



Gc  
974.7  
N42o  
1757883

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 01149 2037









563  
3  
INDEX

TO

VOLUMES ONE, TWO AND THREE

V. 1, 2, 3

OF

TRANSLATIONS

OF

DUTCH MANUSCRIPTS,

IN THE OFFICE OF THE

Secretary of State of the State of New York,

BY

E. B. O'CALLAGHAN.

— ♦ —  
ALBANY:  
WEED, PARSONS & CO., PRINTERS  
1870.

563



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



# INDEX

## TO TRANSLATIONS OF

# DUTCH MANUSCRIPTS.

### A.

	PAGE.
Abrahamsen, Geertie, wife of Gerrit Jansen Klinckhamer,.....	III, 121, 145
Abrahamsen, Gysbert,.....	III, 7, 51
power of attorney from, .....	52
money advanced to,.....	154
Abrahamsen, Isaac, enters the service of Thomas Sanders, .....	I, 157
rents land from Thomas Sandersen, .....	177
note of Peter Breyley and Abraham Newman to,.....	217
mentioned, .....	II, 227
performs a contract for Laurens Laurensen,.....	297
Abrahamsen vander Borden, William, purchases a lot from Evert Duyckinck, .....	III, 407
Account of Cornelis Melyn against Killiaen Van Rensselaer, .....	I, 37
of money disbursed by Johannes La Montagne on the plantation of the late Hendric de Foreest,.....	36
debit and credit of Capt. Jacob Looper,.....	III, 166, 167
Achter Col, Jan Vinge advances money to the agent of the Colonie of,.....	II, 145, 148
soldiers sent to protect the Colonie of,.....	147
Indians set fire to the house at,.....	147
Meyndert Meyndertsen, proprietor of the Colonie of,.....	148
cattle removed from,.....	149
Albert Cornelissen employed by the proprietors of,.....	150
not possible to visit it, after having been destroyed by Indians,.....	151
settlers of, board at the tavern in New Amsterdam,.....	154
Mr. Ture empowered to collect a debt from the patroons of,.....	157
a chimney built at,.....	158
Achterevelt, inventory of property at,.....	I, 20
situate on Long Island,.....	21
Andries Hudde mortgages his property at,.....	30
part of, conveyed to Wolphert Gerritsen,.....	174
Rev. Mr. Bogardus releases his claim thereto,.....	175
Ackerman, Laurens, serves at Marinharn,.....	II, 395
Acosta, Joseph d', rents a house from Michel de Carreman, .....	III, 402
Adams, Thomas of Va., bond of, for the delivery of 3,000 lbs. of tobacco,.....	III, 322, 324
Adley, Edmund, leases Anthony Jansen's farm on Long Island, .....	II, 274
inventory of stock delivered to, .....	275
Administration, letters of,.....	II, 134, 136
Adoption, deed of, by Peter Wolfersen in favor of his illegitimate child,.....	II,



	PAGE.
Adriaensen, Isbrant,.....	I, 26
✓ Andriessen, Jan,.....	I, 153
Adriaensen, Maryn,..... <i>[Adriaensen. In. Valentim. In. S. S. 1859. I, 42, 43, 46]</i>	I, 42, 43, 46
assaulted by Mrs. Beets,.....	44
purchases the house and plantation of Claes Cornelissen Swits,.....	82
empowers Hend. Cornelis van Vorst to collect money in Holland,.....	85
charters the yacht Wesel to Govert Lookermans, <i>et al.</i> ,.....	194
sells his plantation when drunk,.....	236
sells a yacht to Arent Steffeniers,.....	277
reports overcharges made at the public store,.....	280
purchased cows from the late Mrs. Van Vorst,.....	286
purchases a house and land from Hendric Jansen,.....	306
sells that land to Jan Damen,.....	307
power of attorney to,.....	II, 23
purchases a yacht,.....	64
sells to Jan Jansen Damen land in the Smith's Valley,.....	70
receives the purchase money for said land,.....	71
sells a plantation on the North River to Thomas Hall,.....	87
bond of Francis Lastly and John Seals for purchase money of the above-mentioned plantation,.....	86
makes an attempt on the life of director Kieft,.....	92
Jan Jansen Damen released as surety for,.....	93
imprisoned for assaulting the director,.....	100
Lysbet Tyssen, wife of,.....	189, 190
Anthony de Hooges promises to pay money to,.....	225
Adriaensen, William, empowers Hendric van Vorst to collect money,.....	I, 101
situation of his plantation,.....	127
engages men to clear land and build a tobacco house,.....	207
Jacques Bentyen conveys a lot at Gowanes to,.....	214
mentioned,.....	246
purchases Hendrick Jansen's house,.....	II, 77
Adultery, case of,.....	I, 142
Aei, Martin, and other soldiers declare that Jochem Peitersen (Kuyter) ordered them to return to the Manhattans,.....	II, 171
testifies that Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter) was absent when his house was burned,.....	235
evidence of, against Barent Joris-in Tourbay,.....	243
bequeaths his house and lot to Martin Cregier,.....	255
Aerley, Frances,.....	III, 188, 189
Aersoos, Martin, promissory note of,.....	II, 311
Aertsen, Cornelis,.....	III, 199
curator of J. J. Damen's estate,.....	244, 250
Aertsen, Elyas,.....	III, 353
Aertsen, Govert, purchases a house and lot from Direk Volekertsen,.....	II, 273
Simon Joosten transfers the yacht Love to,.....	311
purchases Adam Roelantsen's house,.....	321
power of attorney to,.....	384
sells his yacht to Jacob Wolphertsen,.....	III, 32
Aertson, Huyck, assaulted,.....	I, 218
testifies as to the contract made by Juriaen van Ossenbrugh to build a house for Philip Geraerdy,.....	285
hires cattle from the guardians of Jan van Vorst,.....	302
servant of David Provost,.....	II, 26, 82, 161
Aertsen, Jan, engages as servant to Peter Wolphertsen,.....	I, 257
Aertsen, Job, note of,.....	II, 70





	PAGE.
Aertsen, Wouter, leases Van Twiller's bouwery.....	II, 331
Aesten, Richard,.....	II, 144
Agerd, Edward, power of attorney from,.....	II, 51, 296
declares that Isaac Abrahamsen performed his contract with Laurens Laurensen,	297
trades at the South River for Isaac Allerton,.....	414
Ahasimus, (Ahasims) Powels Hook lies east of,.....	I, 18, 25
Mrs. Van Vorst leases the bouwery at,.....	105
Jacob Stoffelsen resides at,.....	273
Huyc Aertsen from Rossum, an inhabitant of,.....	302, 303
Alberto, Cicero, undertakes a plantation with Peter Montfoort,.....	I, 196, 213, 225
receipt of, for his wife's share of the estate of Jan Manje,.....	II, 185
(See <i>César; Italian; Pierre.</i> )	
Alberts, Annetje,.....	II, 41
Alberts, Femmetje, wife of Hendrick Westercamp, legacy to,.....	II, 21
deposition of,.....	55
power of attorney from,.....	III, 267
Alberts, Leuntje, wife of Leendert Arentsen,.....	III, 42
Alberts, Tryntie,.....	III, 245
Alderton. (See <i>Allerton.</i> )	
Allen, Mr. ....	I, 62
Allerton, Isaac, trader to New Amsterdam, declaration respecting,.....	I, 75, 76
mentioned,.....	120, 131
power of attorney from John Ceales to,.....	215
note of Nanne Beets to,.....	266
John Wood security for its payment to,.....	283
guardian of Eva Beets,.....	284
sells yacht Hope to Govert Lookermann & Co.; about to sail to New Haven, II,	9
proposes to import goods from Boston to New Amsterdam,.....	10
empowered by John Jenny to receive moneys due him,.....	63
award of,.....	84, 97, 184, 237
purchases house and lots from Albert Cuyn on Manhattan Island,.....	114
his award in case of Messrs. Moor & Widerly,.....	234
purchases sugars from the owners of the privateer La Garce,.....	232
indebtedness of the estate of Francis Lisle to,.....	245
about to visit the north,.....	246
empowered to sell ship St. Peter.....	248
security for Edward Moor,.....	248
power to sell ship St. Peter revoked,.....	253
William Goulder purchases land on Manhattan Island adjoining,.....	278
power of attorney to,.....	296
testifies that Isaac Abrahamisen hath fulfilled his contract with Lauren Laurensen,	297
at the South River,.....	297
promissory note of Hendricke Jansen to,.....	308
goes security for Thomas Broughton,.....	347
authorized to sell horses in Virginia,.....	348
Thomas Willet, at the house of,.....	381
testifies that the Swedish governor at the South river, had declared he paid	
one Wilcocks,.....	382
receives money from Robert Cogswell,.....	404
money paid by John Wilcox to,.....	414
Thomas Baxter reconveys half a lighter to,.....	426
becomes security for Mr. Goodyear,.....	428
empowers John Ogden and Richard Cloff to collect certain debt,.....	429
receipt for money due to,.....	III, 5



	PAGE.
Allerton, Isaac.— <i>Continued.</i>	
becomes security for Nicholas Hart, .....	53
witness, .....	54
pays money to Mrs. Sara Willett, .....	132
empowers Johannes Verbrugge to collect money in Virginia, .....	188
purchases the house of Thomas Broen .....	210
agent of Gov. Prints. ....	222
at the South river, empowered to collect a debt from Gov. Prints, .....	223
becomes security for Thomas Adams, .....	322
Thomas Adams guarantees him against loss, .....	324
declares that he paid the amount of a certain bond to the West India Company, .....	393
appointed to sell the ship Abraham's Sacrifice, .....	397
becomes security for Thomas Moor of New Haven, .....	329
his age, .....	401
becomes security for his ship Charles, .....	401
Almussen, Carsten Jansen, power of attorney from, .....	II, 357
Alteras, Jan Claes, leases Van Curler's bouwery, .....	I, 77
improvements made on Hog Island by, .....	II, 60
(See <i>Claesen, Jan.</i> )	
Amesfoort, L. I., Teunis Cornelisen purchases land at, .....	II, 363
tavern keepers excise at, farmed, .....	III, 347
Cornelis Tennissen farmer at, .....	353
director Stuyvesant owns a bouwery at, .....	373, 384
Amsterdam, Rouloff Jansen transmits money to the Overseers of the Orphan House at, .....	I, 256
ship Angel Gabriel, chartered to sail from New Amsterdam to, .....	309, 313
power of attorney to collect money from the Overseers of Orphans at, .....	II, 47
Abraham Jacobsen empowers Hendrick Jansen to collect money from the Orphan Masters of, .....	146
yacht Real sails from New Netherland for, .....	153
Andrada, Salvador d', bond of, .....	III, 403
Andriessen, Andries, purchases a plantation on Long Island, .....	III, 388
Andriessen, David, .....	II, 79; III, 103
Andriessen, Jan, understands the language of the Minquaas, .....	II, 369
mentioned, .....	III, *108
father of Jelis Jansen, .....	100
Andriessen, Juriaen, affidavit of, .....	III, 90
mentioned, .....	106, 319
master of the yacht Love, powers of attorney from, .....	139, 282
Andriessen, Peter, leases a plantation and cattle from Jonas Bronck, .....	I, 169
rents a cow on shares from Philip de Truy, .....	322
Andriessen, Peter, a seaman, character of, .....	I, 249
affidavit of, .....	III, 20
Andriessen, Rouloff, declaration of, .....	II, 133
Andriessen, Teunis, pilot of yacht Love, .....	II, 386
Andriessen, Wybrant, .....	III, 391, 392
Angola, Paulo de, conveys a lot near the Kolk, Manhattan Island, to Simon Joosten, .....	III, *205
Animals. (See <i>Cattle; Deer.</i> )	
Anthony, Allard, gives bonds for goods shipped on board the Bontekoe, .....	III, 239
agrees to abide by the appraisers' valuation of Augustyn Heerman's house and lot, .....	319
Anthony, Peter, .....	II, 424, 425
trader at New Amsterdam, .....	III, 122, 189, 193
sells one-half of the yacht Seahorse, .....	228
gives bonds for goods shipped on board the Bontekoe, .....	238
Cornelis Cornelisen, sick at the house of, .....	258
power of attorney from curators of estate of, .....	290, 307





	PAGE.
Antonissen Cornelis, empowered to collect money due Aeltje Claes,.....	II, 192
purchases an interest in the privateer La Garce,.....	378
(See <i>Slycke Van; Tunissen, Cornelis.</i> )	
Antonissen, Hendrick, power of attorney to,.....	II, 322
Apelgat, Thomas,.....	III, 280
Appeal lodged against the judgment confiscating the ship St. Peter,.....	II, 242
Dutch law of,.....	III, 218
Appel, Jan Laurensen, power of attorney to,.....	II, 286
empowered to take charge of Arnoldus van Hardenbergh's affairs,.....	III, 9
power of attorney to,.....	135
witness,.....	149, 150, 184
power of attorney from,.....	171
attorney of Arnoldus van Hardenbergh,.....	185
gives bonds for goods on board the Bontekoe,.....	233, 234
sells to Johannes Hardenburgh a house and garden in New Amsterdam,.....	316
Aquarichque, a Minqua Chief, visits Manhattan Island,.....	II, 369
Arbitration between Tielman Wilkins and Peter Cornelissen, terms of,....	III, 82, 84
Arenden, Leendert, sells to Tunis Nyssen his house and lot,.....	II, 318
Arents, Jannetje, mother of Egbert van Borsum,.....	II, 204
Arentsen, Cornelis, of Pavonia, promissory note of,.....	III, 43
Arentsen, Gerrit, power of attorney to,.....	II, 395, 396, 397
Arentsen, Gysbert, acquires the plantation of the late Jan Jansen van Ditmars, on Long Island,.....	III, 200, 255, 256
Aernts, Harman, from Bremen, testifies that N. Coorn ordered Govert Lookmans to strike his flag when passing Beren Island,.....	II, 198
Arentsen, Hendrick, part owner of the privateer La Garce,.....	II, 277, 323
promissory note to,.....	290
money belongs to,.....	291
receipt of,.....	324
lieutenant of the privateer La Garce,.....	III, 122, 146, 171
Arentsen, Job, master of the ship King David,.....	II, 1, 6
Arentsen, Leendert, furnished with cows by Mr. Van Twiller,.....	I, 12
leases bouwery No. 3,.....	131
obtains a patent of said bouwery,.....	133
mentioned,.....	228
Arentsen, Leendert, from Aelsmoor, arrives in New Netherland,.....	II, 246
power of attorney from,.....	III, 42
(See <i>Arenden.</i> )	
Arentsen, Martin, promissory note of,.....	II, 311
Arentsen, Printie, wife of Hendrick Egbertsen,.....	III, 151, 266
Arentsen, Rutgert van Seyl, sells his house and lot to Arent Reyniersen,.....	II, 225
Ariens, Aeltje, wife of Cornelis Dirksen Hoogland,.....	I, 99, 100
Arissen, Cornelis,.....	I, 218
rents Paulus Hook,.....	II, 106
purchases half a lot at Manhattan, from Jacob Jacobsen Roy,.....	266
mentioned,.....	III, 43
Arnepperahin, expedition against the Indians near,.....	II, 25
Arrows, Indians armed with,.....	II, 354
Atkins, Thomas,.....	II, 168
Articles of copartnership between director Kieft, Aug. Hermans, Capt. Blaufelt and others, in the privateer La Garce,.....	II, 322, 323
proposed by Gov. Prince to Commissary Hudde,.....	III, *80,*81
Atkinson, Thomas, power of attorney to,.....	II, 64
Auction, sale of property in New Amsterdam by,.....	III, 115



Award in the case of Aug. Herrmaas, agent of Catrina Verlett, and David Provoost,.....	II, 372
Ax, Captain, sells negroes to Weuter van Twiller,.....	I, 97

## B.

Backer, Claes Cornelissen, releases Isbrant Dirksen Goethart from all claims against him,.....	II, 287
Backer, Cornelis Cornelissen, from Purmerend, power of attorney from,.....	II, 295
substitutes Hendrick Jansen as attorney of Teunis Andriessen,.....	386
Backer, Hendrick Jansen, boatswain of the yacht Dolphin, affidavit of,.....	I, 3
Backer, Hendrick Jansen,.....	II, 403
going to Holland,.....	III, 149
Backer, Hendrick Willemsen,.....	III, 186
Backer, Jan, his evidence as to what occurred in an expedition against the Indians in Westchester county,.....	II, 25
Backer, Joost Gerritsen,.....	III, 264
Backer, Joost Tonis,.....	III, 159
(See <i>Tonis</i> .)	
Backerus, Johannes, minister at New Amsterdam, previous services of,.....	II, 389
power of attorney from,.....	III, 27
Badel, Benedict,.....	I, 249
Badgehott, John,.....	II, 183
Badgehott, Thomas, promissory note of,.....	II, 183
Baeyaert, Daniel,.....	III, 166
(See <i>Beyaerdt</i> .)	
Bal, Barent Jansen, hires Rem Jansen's bouwery near Rinnegaconck, L. I.,.....	III, 271
Barbadoes, ship Love chartered to take a cargo from New Haven to,.....	III, 53
vessels sail to New Netherland from,.....	88
Adrian Blommert about to sail to,.....	180, 181
Barens, Hans, from Ossenbrugge,.....	III, 331
Barents, Elsje, Peter Linde, her surviving husband, marries the widow of Jan Manje,.....	II, 197
Barents, widow,.....	III, 368
Barentsen, Frans, about to reside at Fort Orange,.....	III, 290
Barentsen, Gosen,.....	II, 157
Barentsen, Roeloff, testifies to an assault,.....	II, 132
Barentsen, William, rents Burgher Jorisen's farm on Long Island,.....	II, 39
Barley, rent payable in,.....	II, 112
Barmocda, Antoni, power of attorney from,.....	III, 175
Barnaby, a Virginia skipper,.....	I, 63
Bartelsen, Gerrit, legacy to,.....	I, 234
Bartelsen, Hans, power of attorney to,.....	III, 30
Barten, Martin, power of attorney from,.....	III, 319
Barton, Rufus, hires land from Rev. Mr. Bogardus,.....	II, 53
Bartram, Catherine, complains of sergeant Thomas Jacobsen,.....	II, 30, 42
(See <i>Lysinck</i> .)	
Bartram, Jan of the Hague, will of,.....	II, 3
certificate of good character of lieutenant,.....	18
his widow complains of sergeant Jacobsen,.....	30
his widow marries Peter Jurgens,.....	42, 44
his account,.....	44
Bartram, Johann,.....	II, 42





	PAGE
Bastiaensen, Harmen, leases the saw mill at Nooten Island, .....	I, 193
mentioned, .....	II, 188
testifies that N. Coorn required Govert Loeckman to strike his flag when passing Beren Island, and that the latter refused to do so, .....	198
power of attorney to, .....	III, 140
power of attorney from, .....	157
Bateman, John, becomes security for the payment of slaves, .....	III, 387
Baxter, George, and Wm. Hartford purchase Jan Jansen Schepmoes' house and plantation, .....	I, 304
Nicholas Sloper engages to fulfil the contract made with Jan Jansen Schepmoes, by, ..	II, 17
insolent behaviour of, at the tavern in New Amsterdam, .....	173
mentioned, .....	231, 327
arbitrator in a case, .....	III, 82, 85
mentioned, .....	103, 216, 244, 245, 265
declaration of, .....	123
prisoner; his property at Gravesend pledged as security that he will not leave his confinement until legally released, .....	400
Baxter, Thomas, becomes security for John Brent, .....	II, 73
affidavit of, .....	133
receipt of, .....	273
pays money to Joseph Brewster, .....	295
reconveys to Isaac Allerton half a lighter, .....	426
steals a bark belonging to Jan Jansen van St. Obyn, .....	III, 329
Bay, The, Wolphert Gerritsen builds a house at, .....	I, 93
Anthony Jansen obtains a grant of 100 morgens of land at, .....	176
Thomas Beets resides at, .....	244
John Wood sells his plantation at, .....	292
Anthony Jansen resides at, .....	II, 143
stock belonging to the colonie of Achter Col wintered at, .....	145, 148
<sup>Bayard</sup> <i>Bailhuysen</i> <i>See</i> <i>Beyacrd</i> (See <i>New Utrecht</i> )	
Bayard, Nicholas, .....	II, 240
Beavers, shipped from New Netherland, .....	I, 230; II, 298
price of, .....	II, 139, 205, 206; III, 34, 35, *106
yacht Peace sold for forty, .....	58
Beeche. ( <i>See</i> <i>Beets</i> ; <i>Bescher</i> .)	
Beeckman, Jochem, .....	I, 74
assaulted by Jacob Juriaensen, whom he wounds, .....	120
death of Juriaensen, in consequence, .....	126
evidence in behalf of, .....	153
mentioned, .....	III, 298
purchases a lot on Manhattan Island, .....	299
a shoemaker, .....	407
Beeckman, William, purchases a piece of land from Isaac de Foreest, .....	III, 126
late a cadet in the West India Company's service, power of attorney from, .....	163
served on board the Princess .....	163
mentioned, .....	203, 261, 277
this farm adjoins that of Jochem P. Kuyter, .....	283
purchases Corlaer's Hook, .....	300
Beeck, Isaac van, merchant, power of attorney to, .....	III, 391
Beeck, Nicolaes van, empowered to procure certain papers for Andries Huddle, .....	III, 390
Becke, Paulus van der, power of attorney to collect money earned at Curacao, ..	II, 213
promissory note of, .....	214
mentioned, .....	249, *249
hires Hans Pietersen, .....	III, 352



	PAGE.
Beer, rent payable in,.....	I, 59
Beets, Eva, a plantation on Manhattan Island, given to,.....	I, 265
Beets, Nanne, conduct of, in Massachusetts bay,.....	I, 44
marriage contract of Thos. Smith and, .....	265
note of, to Isaac Allerton,.....	266
John Wood security for, .....	283
has a plantation on Long Island,.....	284
mentioned, .....	II, 56
declares she is pregnant by Mr. Smith,.....	61
Beets, Thomas, his widow marries Thomas Smith,.....	I, 266
(See <i>Bescher</i> .)	
Beneficium ordinis et excussionis, privilege of, explained,.....	III, 221
divisionis, what,.....	221
Bennett. (See <i>Adriaensen, Willem</i> .)	
Bensick, Dirck, purchases half a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	III, 125
mortgage of,.....	243
Bentyn (Bentjen), Jacqus,.....	I, 32
conveys a lot of land at Gowanes to Willem Adriaensen,.....	214
rents horses from director Kieft,.....	245
asserts that certain stolen hogs had been eaten at the house of Abraham Ryken,...	II, 22
award in the case of Goodman Messinjour and, .....	84
Berekhout, William,.....	III, 386
Beren Island, protest against Mr. Van Rensselaer building a fort on,.....	II, 174
answer thereto,.....	175
Govert Lockmans ordered to strike his flag when passing, .....	198, 224
Bergen, N. J., survey of a piece of land for Douwe Harmansen in,.....	III, 409
Bergh, Peter van den,.....	II, 254, 260
Bergiere, M.,.....	III, 221
Bermuda, ships Eendracht and St. Peter at,.....	II, 250, 251
Berry, James,.....	I, 188
Bescher, Mrs., accused of adultery.....	I, 43, 142
Bescher, Thomas, misbehavior of the wife of,.....	I, 42, 43, 44
sells his plantation at Gowanes,.....	127
his wife accused of adultery, .....	142
leases a house and plantation to Abraham Newman,.....	212
prognosticates his own death on a certain day, ....	244
plantation formerly occupied by him, leased to John Smith and others,.....	282
(See <i>Beets</i> .)	
Bestevares cripple bush. (See <i>Manhattan</i> .)	
Beuren Van. (See <i>Dircksen, Caspar</i> .)	
Beverwyck, Johannes Van Twiller merchant of,.....	III, 341
Beyaerdt, Balthazar,.....	III, 354, 355, 371
(See <i>Bayard</i> .)	
Peyere, Annettie, widow of Daniel Patricks and wife of Tobias Feaks, power of attorney from,.....	III, 143
Beyerlandt, —, accused of assault,.....	I, 74
Bible of Jonas Brone, .....	II, 108
J. J. Dansen's, .....	III, 247
Bierman, Hendrick, ...	III, 290
Bill of sale of staves,.....	III, 324
Bisschop, Evert Evertsen, carpenter,.....	I, 34
power of attorney from,.....	171
leases saw mill at Nooten Island.....	193



	PAGE.
Black, John .....	II, 167
Blacks, lands in New Amsterdam, cultivated by,.....	I, 1
(See <i>Negroes</i> .)	
Blaingny, Sacke de, power of attorney from,.....	III, 181
Blanche, Nicolaes,.....	III, 277, 285
Bianck, Juryaen,.....	II, 135, 201, 242
resides near Fort Amsterdam,.....	359
power of attorney from,.....	III, 14
at the Schuylkill,.....	*79
order to quit that place,.....	*80
warning sent by the Swedes to,.....	*82
removes his vessel from the Schuylkill,.....	*83
witness,.....	360
Blauw, Gerrit Direksen, leases a part of Paulus Hook,.....	I, 61, 62
borrows money from the deacons of New Netherland,.....	68
mentioned,.....	II, 90
Blaufelt, Anthony,.....	II, 231
Blaufelt, Dorothy,.....	II, 231
Blawfelt, William Albertsen, receipt of, for subscriptions to fit out the frigate La Garce,.....	II, 140
empowers Jacob Stoffelsen to recover a fugitive negro woman,.....	141
about to go to sea against the Spaniards.....	212
empowers director Kieft to receive the share of his cruise, in trust for his wife,.....	220
part owner of the privateer La Garce.....	277
mentioned,.....	289, 290
articles of copartnership between him and others in the privateer La Garce,.....	322, 323
commands privateer La Garce,.....	III, 116, 122, 146
sends a prize into New Amsterdam,.....	170
captures the Tobasco,.....	175
his vessel attacked in the bay of Campeachy,.....	177
William Noble, surgeon on board the ship of,.....	190
Doecke Nessels sails with,.....	286
Bled, Nicholas, power of attorney from,.....	III, 180
Blommert, Adriaen, licensed to sail with the ship Prince Maurice to New Netherland,.....	II, 220
bond of,.....	222
about to sail to Barbadoes,.....	III, 180, 181
master of the ship Court of Cleves,.....	245
Boecker, James,.....	III,*108
Boer, Hans, a legacy to,.....	II, 228, 247
Boessel, Mattys,.....	III, 180, 181
Bogaert, Cornelis Willemsen,.....	III, 148
Bogaert, surgeon Haermanus Mynderts van den, his evidence regarding the conduct of Mrs. Bescher,.....	I, 42
security for Claus Cornelissen Swits,.....	44
will of,.....	48
mentioned,.....	184, 268, 320
empowers Carel Looten to collect money due him as surgeon of the Eendracht,.....	230
sells his interest in a house and plantation on Manhattan Island,.....	II, 35
husband of Jelisje Claes, empowers Simon Jansen to collect money,.....	49
mentioned,.....	167
commissary, testifies to an assault committed by the Raritan Indians,.....	354
commissary at Fort Orange, acquires an interest in the privateer La Garce,.....	378
testifies regarding the conduct of fiscal van Dyck,.....	381
Jan Labatie marries the widow of,.....	III, 77
his property in New Amsterdam sold,.....	115







Bogardus, Anna, draws up her petticoat a little in order to avoid soiling it, as the road was muddy, .....	I, 56, 57
leases the Bogardus farm to Evert Pels, .....	III, 287
(See <i>Jans, Anna</i> .)	
Bogardus, Rev. Everardus, Andries Hudde mortgages his property at Achtervelt, to, .....	I, 30
evidence of, as to property stolen from the public store, .....	32
evidence as to language used by Anthony Jansen, in regard to, .....	52
evidence of Lysbet Direks, in the case of, .....	53
accused of perjury, .....	54
further evidence in the case of Anthony Jansen and, .....	55, 56, 57, 61
mentioned, .....	65, 66, 82, 248
sells the property of Hendrick de Foreest deceased, .....	67
testifies to words passed between Philip de Truy and Grietje Reyniers, .....	89
house built for, .....	92
married to the widow of Rouloff Jansen, .....	109, 256
empowers Hendrick van Vorst to collect money in Holland, .....	109
leases plantation &c., to Richard Brudenell, .....	129
releases his claim to a part of Achtervelt, .....	175
Jacobus van Curler assigns a claim in Holland to, .....	204
becomes security for David Provoost .....	216
guardian of the minor children of Cornelis van Vorst, .....	221, 272
power of attorney to Wouter van Twiller from, .....	256
note of Jacobus van Curler to, .....	319
Hendrick Pietersen leases land adjoining, .....	328
empowers Wouter van Twiller to collect a debt, .....	II, 7
leases Domines Hook to Robert and Mark Menloss, .....	32
marriage contract of Annetje Jans, and .....	36
guardian of widow Bartram, .....	42
leases land to Rufus Barton, .....	53
mentioned, .....	58, 110, 128, 181
leases his bouwery to Richard Fowler, .....	75
receipt for 300 guilders due him by Jan Laurensen, .....	144
Capt. Underhill threatens, .....	177
empowered to settle estate of late wife of Abraham Jacobsen, .....	220
promissory note of Andries Hudde to, .....	271
minister at New Amsterdam, .....	316
power of attorney to, .....	411
Annetie Jansen, widow of, .....	III, 148
deceased, .....	209
his farm rented to Evert Pels, .....	287
Bogardus, W., .....	III, 403
Bol, Jan Claesen, .....	II, 340
captain of the Princess, .....	381
Bonds for ships sailing from New Amsterdam, .....	III, 226, 227
for goods shipped on board the Bontekoe, .....	232-239
Booghardij, Harmanus A., .....	II, 7, 85
(See <i>Bogaert, Harman</i> .)	
Books belonging to the late Jonas Bronc, titles of, .....	II, 108
Boor, Cornelis the, .....	II, 237
Boore, Isaac, .....	II, 307, 308
Boornstra, Gertrude, widow of Hendric de Foreest, married to Andries Hudde, .....	I, 251, 252
Boornstra, Peter Wybrantsen, empowered to collect money in Holland for Andries Hudde, .....	I, 201, 202



	PAGE.
Boot, Dirck Claesen, promissory note of,.....	II, 299
promissory note to Sander Leendersen and Wm. Teller from,.....	304, 305
brings a prize to New Amsterdam,.....	III, 116
indebted to Sander Leendersen,.....	119
and to William Tailler,.....	120
Boot, Nicolaes Willemsen, agrees to plant the land of Andries Hudde,.....	I, 259
contract to build a house for,.....	II, 13
obtains goods from the public store and sends them to Virginia,.....	60
clears land for Michel Picet,.....	86
Booth, Humphrey,.....	III, 363
Bordingh, Claes Claesen,.....	III, 47, 149
dissolves partnership with Aryaen Jansen,.....	76
power of attorney from,.....	213
Borlengen, George, engages to serve Teunis Cray,.....	I, 164
Borsum, Cornelis van, power of attorney from his brother Egbert to,.....	II, 204, 393
Borsum, Egbert van, his evidence on the homicide of Gerrit Jansen,.....	I, 40
witnesses an instrument,.....	51
testifies to immodest language used by Grietje Reyniers,.....	55
Anna Hendriex, wife of,.....	278
master of the yacht Prince William,.....	II, 171
power of attorney from,.....	204, 393
evidence of, as to an assault on Cataline Trico,.....	245
purchases house and lot near the Capske, Manhattan Island,.....	387
testifies that Cornelis Melyn had stated at New Haven that the States General	
were surprised that the English had not hung Director Stuyvesant,.....	III, 92
leases the Ferry,.....	323
resident of New Amsterdam,.....	340
empowers Capt. Jacob to collect money in Boston,.....	363
Borsum, Jan van, father of Egbert,.....	II, 204
Bos, Jan Willemsen, powers of attorney to,.....	II, 326, 327
constructs a house for Dirck Holgersen,.....	328
Bosschaerdt, Jan Jansen,.....	III, 368
Boston, ship Amandare sold to parties at,.....	II, 347
ship Great Gerrit at,.....	347
Jan Domer gives a promissory note to Jeremy Clerk at,.....	358
pork sold for salt deliverable at,.....	364
Cornelis Melyn encourages the English of, to expect free passage to Fort Orange,.....	III, 94
iron imported into New Amsterdam from,.....	118
Botjes, Jochem,.....	III, 2
Boulieu, Augustyn,.....	III, 181
Bout, Cornelis Mauritsen, testifies that N. Coorn ordered Govert Looekmany to strike	
his flag when passing Beren island, and that the latter refused to do so,.....	II, 193
affidavit of,.....	III, 56
Bout, Jan Evertsen, threatens to shoot the fiscal,.....	I, 45
note of, for 250 guilders,.....	57
leases the bouwery at Pavonia,.....	58
purchases mares from director Van Twiller,.....	98
house built in Pavonia for,.....	92
abuses Gillis de Voocht,.....	208
hires cows from director Kieft,.....	238
security for Huye Aertsen,.....	303
mentioned,.....	II, 164
impowers Isaac Allerton to sell ship St. Peter,.....	II, 248
impowers J. J. Damen to sell his share of the St. Peter,.....	253



Bout, Jan Evertsen.—*Continued.*

testifies that the Indians declare they did burn J. P. Kuyter's house, .....	253, 254
sells ship <i>St. Peter</i> , .....	262
about to sail for Holland; will of, .....	III, 155
power of attorney from, .....	156

(See *Eversen, Jan.*)

Bouwerics. (See *Manhattan.*)

Bouwensen, Jacob, purchases the grain sowed on Bouwerics No. 5 and 6, .....	II, 16
Bowensen, Jacob, discharged the service of Wm. Winckelman, .....	II, 19
note of, .....	36
Boyer, Alexander, .....	III, *80, *86, *96, 142
letter of, to Director Stuyvesant on the state of affairs at the South River, ..	*98, *100, *101
assaulted by Swens Schoete, the Swedish lieutenant, .....	*103
Indian deed to, .....	*107
power of attorney from, .....	123
Susanna de Truy advances goods to, .....	207
assigns a claim against the W. I. Company to Cornelis Jacobsen Steenwyck, ...	370
Brackoenje, Aeltje, ....	I, 121
mother of Lambert Cornelissen, .....	II, 34
widow of Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, .....	159
settlement on her children, .....	160
Brants, Gerritje, daughter of Brant Peelen, ....	II, 127
Brants, Guert, son of Brant Peelen, .....	II, 126
Brants, Lysbet, daughter of Brant Peelen, .....	II, 126
Brazil, John Cock serves in, .....	I, 237
Adam Brouwer serves in, .....	II, *249

(See *Marinkham.*)

Brazilian women, brought to the Manhattans, .....	II, 402
Bredenbent, William, deputy sheriff, assaulted, .....	I, 27, 172
mentioned, .....	II, 219
under sheriff, .....	249, *249, 254, 255
testifies that Ab'm Plancke had paid Hendric Roesen, .....	259
Breet, Simon Jansen, .....	II, 398
Breisto. (See <i>Breuster.</i> )	
Brent, Foulke, .....	II, 142
Brent, John, .....	II, 73
Breser, Herry, acquires the house and land of Philip de Truy, .....	III, 89
sells land on Long Island to Cornelis de Potter, .....	268
lives near the Ferry, .....	292, 294
resides on Long Island, .....	305
mortgages his house and lot on Manhattan Island, .....	340
Brueckelen, Jan Teunissen schout of, .....	II, 312, 313
Cregier Pischer and Garret Leers hire land at, .....	335
Hans Lodowyc absconds from, .....	III, 59
Cornelis Dircksen Hooglant sells land near the ferry of, .....	292, 294
Warnaer Wessels furns the tavern keeper's excise of, .....	347
Jan Cornelissen Damen purchases a house and land in, .....	360

(See *Ferry; Mereyekkariek.*)

Brueckelen, Annetje van, .....	I, 100
Brewery on Manhattan Island, ....	I, 92
in New Amsterdam leased, .....	II, 91
Brewster, Francis, .....	II, 295
Brewster, Jonathan, promissory note of, .....	II, 388
Brewster, Joseph, receipt of, .....	II, 295







	PAGE
Brey, Carsten, .....	I, 162
Breyley, Peter, rents a house and plantation from Thos. Bescher, .....	I, 212
releases Abraham Newman from payment of tobacco, in case they dissolve partnership, .....	217
leases land on Manhattan Island, .....	263
Bricks and tiles imported from Holland, .....	II, 1
Bridnell, Richard, resides at Mespacktes, .....	III, 210, 211
(See <i>Brudnell</i> .)	
Briel, Touchyn, .....	II, 99, 100; III, 245
Brint, Walter, .....	II, 83
Brissel, William, .....	I, 75
Broebergen, Hans, .....	III, 280
Broeckhuysen, Marius van, note of, .....	II, 157
Broen, Jannetje, sells her house to Isaac Allerton, .....	II, 210
Broen, Thomas, rents David Provoost's plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	I, 223
and others, lease land near Bestevaer's cripple bush on Manhattan Island, .....	263
corporal, testifies that Dirck Cornelissen took away his (Broen's) hat whilst on guard, .....	II, 100
Isaac Allerton purchases the house of, .....	210
sells his house and lot to Jan Jansen Damen, .....	III, 8
prevented building on the Schuykill, .....	*94
mentioned, .....	*108, 185
Broensen, Peter, .....	III, 190
Brone, Jacob, .....	I, 183
Bronck, Jonas, loans money to Andries Hudde, &c., .....	I, 167
leases plantations and cattle to settlers, .....	169, 185
inventory of the personal property of the widow of, .....	II, 108
Bronck, Peter, .....	II, 110
will of, .....	152
Bronck, Peter Jonassen, power of attorney from, .....	II, 297
Brooklyn. (See <i>Breuckelen</i> .)	
Broughton, Thomas, purchases ship Amandare, .....	II, 347
acknowledges receipt of ship Amandare, .....	364
Brouwer, Adam, purchases a house and lot on Manhattan Island, .....	II, 249
witness, .....	252
impowers Geurt Servasen to collect money due him, .....	*249
serves in Brazil, power of attorney from, .....	294
Brouwer, Jan, .....	I, 64
master of the ship Eendracht, .....	220
Brown, John, of Salem, .....	III, 393, 394
Browne, Francis, account of, .....	III, 12
Brown, William, purchases Surgeon Bogaert's interest in a plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	II, 35
Brudnell, Richard, rents a plantation, &c., from Rev. Mr. Bogardus, .....	I, 126
note of, to Nicholas White, .....	170
(See <i>Brudnell</i> .)	
Brugge, Carel van, certifies as to sourness of certain wine in store, .....	I, 144
supercargo on board the West India Raven, .....	158
commissary and member of the council at Curacao, .....	II, 340
promissory note of, .....	341
witness, .....	342, 344, 346, 364
at Curacao, .....	III, 13
vice-commander at Fort Orange, serves a notice on Brant van Slechtenhorst, ....	63, 65
serves a summons on Brant van Slechtenhorst, .....	III, 80



Brugge, Carel van.—*Continued.*

mentioned,.....	132, 192, 244, 245, 265, 335
secretary of the Council,.....	317, 319, 320
becomes security for John Gray,.....	329
Brugge, Giles van, power of attorney to,.....	II, 15, 31
Brugge, Johannes Pietersen, goods on board the Bontekoe for,.....	III, 242
(See <i>Verbrugge.</i> )	
Bruyn, Francis, tobacco belonging to, sold in Ireland,.....	II, 355, 353, 401
serves in Curacao,.....	401
Bruynsen, Peter, protest against,.....	II, 403
power of attorney to,.....	III, 46
Buildings and other public works constructed in New Netherland, in the time of Wouter van Twiller,.....	I, 91, 92, 93
Bushell, Edward,.....	III, 323, 324, 325
Butler, Robert, his wife called a bad name,.....	II, 431, 432
Butter, rent of cows payable in,.....	I, 10, 79, 135, 136, 154, 185, 210, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 302, 322; II, 59, 320, 332
Buys, Jan Cornelis, nephew of Jan Jansen Damen, legacy to,.....	III, 193
mentioned,.....	253
Buys, Marritje Leenders,.....	II, 412
Byleveld, Peter, occupied bouwery No. 3,.....	I, 132

### C.

Cael, Martin, master of the ship <i>Løve</i> ,.....	I, 80, 180, 230
Cæsar, Peter Italian, sells part of his land at the Walebocht,.....	III, 263
(See <i>Alberto.</i> )	
Calder, Jochim, hires land on Long Island from Dirck Holgersen,.....	III, 199
Calff, Claes Jansen, ships beavers to Holland,.....	II, 276
power of attorney to,.....	371, 383
testifies that Adam Roelantsen was thrown out of the tavern by order of Fiscal Van Dyck,.....	416
Caljer, Jochem,.....	I, 163
(See <i>Kalier.</i> )	
Calo, Robert,.....	II, 258
Camers, James, contracts to build a house for Niehs Willemsen Boodt,.....	II, 13
Campeachy, a Spanish vessel attacks a New Netherland privateer in the bay of,...	III, 177
Campen, Jan Classen van, governor of Curacao,.....	II, 18, 44, 344
(See <i>Jansen, Jan.</i> )	
Cant, Jan Hendricksen,.....	I, 27, 88, 254
power of attorney from,.....	II, 23
deposition of,.....	54, 56
substitutes ensign van Dyck as attorney in his place,.....	72
Capons, tenants bound to pay part of the rent in,.....	I, 59, 87
Capperson, Jeuriaen,.....	I, 162
Cappito, Matthys,.....	II, 377, 385, 408
supercargo, power of attorney from,.....	409
mentioned,.....	III, 246
Cardael, Ralph, contracts to build a tobacco house and make a plantation for William Adriansen,.....	I, 207
leases land on Manhattan Island,.....	263
Carreman, Michel de, leases his house to Joseph d'Acosta,.....	III, 192
Carffanger, Hendrick Jansen, his evidence as to what occurred in an expedition against the Indians, under the command of ensign van Dyck,.....	II, 25



	PAGE.
Caribbean Islands, ship Peartree chartered to go to,.....	III, 348
Carstensens, Claes, deposition of, .....	II, 58
John Forbes indebted to, for plantation on Long Island,.....	170
mentioned, .....	III, 103
Cartense, Roeloff,.....	III, 383
(See <i>Karstensen</i> .)	
Caskuteeuw, particulars respecting the flats on Long Island, called,.....	I, 31
David Provoost resides near, .....	301
Cater, Claes, power of attorney to collect debts due to,.....	II, 413
money paid to Peter Jansen Cool by curators of estate of,.....	418
mentioned,.....	III, 216
Cattle, rented on shares or on halves,..... I, 10, 12, 13, 14, 21, 50, 79, 124, 125, 135, 136, 139	
268, 269, 322; II, 75, 91, 112, 117, 122, 129, 275, 322; III, 173, 174, 203, 271, 287	
at Achtervelt,.....	I, 20
belonging to the estate of Hendrick de Forest, deceased,.....	67
on the six bouweries on Manhattan Island, .....	98
imported into New Netherland, .....	237, 238, 240, 241, 245
let out by the deacons of New Amsterdam,.....	268, 269
goats rented on halves,.....	24
contract to keep, for their milk,.....	31
belonging to the estate of Hendrick de Forest,.....	67
contract to herd, on Manhattan Island,.....	233
horses sent to New Netherland,.....	38
price of,.....	47
pigs, tenants supplied with, .....	10, 21
sheep, purchased by Director van Twiller,.....	98
rented on halves,.....	138
contract to deliver goats,.....	II, 17
goats and pigs rented on halves,.....	33, 39, 129
horses, cows, &c., rented on halves, .....	59
oxen rented to Christopher Foster,.....	74
price of a horse,.....	82
goats killed by dogs,....	98
removed from the colonie of Achter Col, .....	145, 148
nearly lost in the swamp near old Jan's land,.....	155
hogs shot on Manhattan Island,.....	168
sent to Stamford on halves,.....	187
rent of cows payable in butter,.....	III, 288
belonging to J. J. Damen,.....	252
Cattskill. (See <i>Katskill</i> .)	
Cayenne, David Pietersen de Vries, threatens to leave Cécero Pierre, a sailor, at, ..	I, 73
Celes, John, empowers Isaac Allerton to collect money,.....	I, 215
(See <i>Scals</i> .)	
Ceulen, Coenraet van, merchant of Amsterdam, empowered to collect money due	
Petronella Underhill, .....	I, 191
land on Manhattan Island belonging to, leased, .....	263
Jochem Pietersen Kuyter unable to send tobacco to, .....	293
power of attorney to,.....	II, 407
Chambers, Thomas, engages to build a house for Jan Jansen Schepmoes, .....	II, 29
Chandler, Samuel, accused of improper intimacy with Mrs. Bescher, .....	I, 43
testifies that Hendrick [Jansen], the tailor, had said that the people ought to ship	
the Director [Kieft] off to Holland, .....	II, 107
Charter of the yacht Wesel,.....	I, 194
of the ship Eykenboom, .....	239







	PAGE.
Charter of the ship <i>Angel Gabriel</i> ,.....	I, 309, 313
of the ship ———, .....	II, 28
of the ship <i>Love</i> , to go from New Haven to Barbadoes,.....	III, 53
of the ship <i>Peartree</i> ,.....	348
Chatterton, Michael,.....	II, 35
Cherry trees in New Amsterdam,.....	I, 119, 153
Chimneys, wooden,.....	II, 11
Chombar, Martha, wife of Jan Manje, to remain in possession of his property, ....	II, 176
widow of Jan Manje, pays her daughter's share of her late father's estate, .....	185
marries Peter Linde, .....	197
Christiaensen, Lourens,.....	II, 340
Christman, (Kristman), Andries Johannes, supercargo of the ship <i>Court of Cleves</i> , III, 245	
mentioned, .....	262, 264
clerk of the council, .....	289-304, 307, 319
Church, a, built in New Amsterdam,.....	I, 92
built of wood and in want of repair, .....	111
contract for the erection in New Amsterdam of a stone,.....	II, 31
Cities in Holland, rights of, .....	III, 72, 73
Claes, Aeltje, daughter of Claes Sybrantsen, .....	II, 127
daughter of Marritje Peters, power of attorney to collect money for, .....	192
Claes, Bastiaentje, .....	III, 353
Claes, Jannitje, widow of Urbanus Snyersen, power of attorney from,.....	III, 51
Claes, Jelisje, wife of surgeon Bogaert,.....	II, 49
Claes, Maretje, wife of Jacob Tysen,....	III, 197
Claesen, Abbe, power of attorney from, .....	III, 399
Claesen, Claes, goods on board the <i>Bontekoe</i> for,.....	III, 238
Claesen, Cornelis, from Weverven, deceased,....	I, 121
Claessen, Cornelis, gunner of the ship <i>Fire of Troy</i> , .....	I, 163
Claesen, Cornelis, .....	II, 113; III, 166
(See <i>Sritz</i> .)	
Claesen, Dirck, son of Pietertje Heertjes, legacy to, .....	III, 331
Claesen, Frans,.....	III, 245
Claesen, Hendric, ....	I, 316
Claesen, Isebrant,.....	II, 178
testifies in regard to firing on G. Loockerman's sloop when passing Beren Island, ..	224
Claesen, Jacob, .....	III, *101
Claesen, Jan,.....	I, 63, 316
from Meppel, marries the widow of Jan Tomassen Mingael, .....	II, 73
(See <i>Alteras</i> .)	
Claesen, Jan, from Bellicien, legacy to,.....	II, 350
Claesen, Jan, from Belehum, sells the <i>Malle Smitsberg</i> to Eleke Jansen,.....	III, 75
Claesen, Jan, of Coedyk, impowered to receive a legacy for Mrs. Megapolensis,....	III, 354
Claessen, Jaspas,.....	II, 419
Claessen, Peter, engaged to fodder the cattle of Director Stuyvesant,.....	III, 373
Claesen, Sibout, (Sybolt), leases the saw-mill on Nooten Island, .....	I, 193
empowers his brother, at Hoorn, to collect money,.....	316
mentioned, .....	II, 4, 154
indebted to Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, .....	188
power of attorney from,.....	III, 41, 140
power of attorney to, .....	133
sells a lot in New Amsterdam to Peter Cock, .....	137
sells a house to Joost Tenissen, .....	141
about to sail for Holland,.....	161
gives bonds for goods on board the <i>Pontekoe</i> , .....	241



	PAGE.
Claesen, Simon,.....	I, 308
Claesen, Sybrant, son of Claes Sybrantsen,.....	II, 127
Clarke, Captain.....	III, 53
Clark, Ralph,.....	III, 122
Claight n, James,.....	I, 248
Claver, Captain,.....	I, 248
Clergymen. (See <i>Ministers</i> .)	
Clerk, Jeremy, releases Jan Domer from pay ment of a note given by the latter,....	II, 358
Cleyr, George, promissory note of.....	II, 302
bond to,.....	303
Clock, Abraham, contracts to build a barn for Mr. Winckelman, .....	II, 14
mentioned,.....	III, 222
Clock, William, power of attorney from,.....	III, 304
(See <i>Klock</i> .)	
Clomp, Lambert, receives plank from Nan Beets, .....	II, 56
Clouff, Richard, .....	II, 146
testifies that Sir Edmund Ploeyden purchased a share of a vessel in Virginia,....	203
curator of the estate of Francis Lasle,....	245
power of attorney to,.....	429
Clunen, Herbert, .....	III, 384
Cock, John,.....	I, 161
testamentary disposition of his effects,.....	236
Cock, Peter, declaration of, .....	I, 120
testifies as to the impossibility of visiting Achter Col after it had been burnt by the Indians,.....	II, 151
purchases a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	III, 137
Cock, William, testifies that George Homs's wife called Robert Butlers's wife a bad name,.....	II, 431
Coexsel, Robert, receives money from Isaac Allerton, .....	II, 404
Coe, Robert, goes security for Thomas Broughton, .....	II, 365
Coelen, Cornelis Jansen, .....	II, 147
empowers director and council to remove cattle from Achter Col,.....	149
mentioned,.....	150, 151
Mr. Winckelman attaches power of attorney given by,.....	151
Coen, Adriaen Dircksen, from Maersen, assistant commissary, power of attorney from, .....	II, 293
partner in privateer La Garce,.....	323, 324
understands the language of the Minquaas, .....	369
part owner of the privateer La Garce,.....	III, 116
mentioned,.....	163
contract to build a house for, .....	195
Coenraetsen, Cornelis, master of the ship Prince, power of attorney from,.....	III, 130
master of the ship Flower of Gelder, .....	282
Coerbrander, Symon, affidavit of, .....	II, 370
Coerten, Geurt, leases Van Twiller's bouwery, .....	II, 331
mentioned,.....	III, 409
Coeymans, Coenraet, .....	II, 156
merchant at Amsterdam, Director Kieft pays money due to,.....	193
Cogelyn, Daniel, .....	I, 49
Coggen, John, .....	II, 272
Cogswell. (See <i>Coexsel</i> .)	
Cohen, Jacob, bond of,.....	III, 403
weight of tobacco belonging to, .....	404
Coins, denominations of,.....	I, 272, 276



	PAGE
Colet, Peter, purchases Adriaen Pietersen's house and plantation, .....	II, 138
Collen, Tick, receipt from, .....	III, 14
Collins, William, .....	II, 272
Coney Island, Lady Moody's hogs on, .....	II, 143
Conninck, Thomas de, .....	I, 80
testifies that he and other soldiers were sent by Jochem Pietersen [Kuyter] to the Manhattans, .....	II, 203
Contract of	
Wouter van Twiller, to furnish settlers with cows and other cattle, .....	I, 12, 14, 21, 24
Andries Hudde, to send Hans Hansen eight men from Holland to work on his plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	22
Tymen Jansen, to pay Skipper Claesen for anise, .....	35
Jan Jacobsen, to furnish Hendrick Harmensen with cows, .....	50
Richard Pitsert, to fence plantation, build a tobacco house, and plant tobacco for Thomas Sanders, .....	101
Gysbert Rycken with John Jacobsen, to cultivate a farm, .....	105
Director Kieft, to furnish settlers with cows and sheep, .....	124, 125, 137
Isaac Abrahamson, to serve Thomas Sanders, .....	157
George Borlemghen, to serve Tennis Cray, .....	164
Anthony Jansen, from Salee, to pay rent for land on Long Island, .....	179
Juriaen (Hendrick-) from Ossenbrugge and Peter Wolphertsen, to build a barn for Thomas Hall, .....	187
George Homs and Thomas Hall, to commence a plantation at Deutel Bay, on Manhattan Island, .....	192
Cicero Alberto and Peter Montfoort, to make a plantation, build a house, &c., 196, 213, 225	
David Provoost, to purchase Indian corn, .....	198
Christofel Laurens and Ralph Cardael, to make a plantation and build a tobacco house, .....	207
Barent Dircksen and Cornelis Claesen Switz, to exchange horses, .....	215
Claes Groen and Peter Lieresen, to herd goats on Manhattan Island, .....	223
Nicolas Willems Boot, to cultivate Andries Hudde's land, .....	259
John Hobson and John Meris, to build houses, .....	287
Jan Hendricks, to complete David Provoost's house, .....	301
Huyck Aertsen, to pay butter and rye for the use of cattle, .....	302
Peter Andriessen, to pay Philip de Truy for the use of a cow, .....	322
Richard Lengh and Andrew Messinger, to furnish Director Kieft with 25,000 staves, .....	325
Jan Teunisen, to build a house for Adam Roelantsen, .....	II, 11
James Carners, to build a house for Nicholas Willemsen Boodt, .....	13
Peter Cornelissen and Abraham Cloek, to build a barn for Johannes Winckelman, Nicholas Sloper, to fulfill the contract George Baxter made with Jan Jansen Schepmoes, .....	14
Thomas Chambers, to build a house for Jan Schepmoes, .....	17
Richard and John Ogden, to build a stone church in New Amsterdam, .....	29
Robert and Mark Menloffs, to build a house at Domines Hook, .....	31
Walter Davel, to fence land of Tonis Cray, .....	32
Juriaen Hendricksen, a house at Otterspoor, .....	79
Thomas Hall and Thomas Goodman, to fence land for Jan Damen, .....	81
Juriaen Hendricksen, to build a house for Jan Damen, .....	184
and another for Adriaen Dircksen Coen, .....	III, 60
Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, with Peter Stuyvesant and others respecting the former's farm, .....	195
Hans Pietersen, to serve Paulus van der Beeck, .....	283
Hendrick Jansen Grever, to serve ensign Smith, .....	352
	356







Contract of—*Continued.*

Peter Claesen, to fodder director Stuyvesant's cattle at Amesfoort,.....	III, 373
Hendrick Loest, to serve as a soldier for Jan the trunkmaker,.....	381
(See <i>Houses; Leases; Marriage Contracts.</i> )	
Cooke, Robert, bound to Mr. Van Curler,.....	II, 142
Cool, Barent Jacobsen, master of the yacht Amsterdam,.....	II, 171
arrives in New Netherland, .....	246
Cool, Cornelis Lambertsen,.....	I, 47
testifies to the character of Grietje Reyniers, .....	90
rents cows from the director-general Kieft,.....	125
purchases the plantation of Thomas Bescher, .....	127
obtains a patent for the same, .....	128
joins his brother-in-law in a plantation,.....	186
deceased, .....	II, 159
his daughter married to Gerrit Wolphertsen, .....	159
settlement on children of,.....	160
demands payment for board from Sibout Claesen,.....	188
Cool, Hendrick Jansen,.....	II, 399
Cool, Peter Jansen,.....	II, 399, 403
acknowledges receipt of moneys from curators of Claes Cater's estate.....	418
mentioned,.....	III, 149
(See <i>Lambertsen.</i> )	
Cooper, Jan, wounds another man,.....	II, 285
Cooper, William, the,.....	II, 95
(See <i>Adriaensen, William.</i> )	
Coorn, Nicholas, attempts to purloin duffels,.....	I, 70
supercargo of the ship Neptune,.....	260
mentioned,.....	II, 63
forbidden to build a fort on Beren Island,.....	174
his answer,.....	175
evidence of, regarding a disturbance created by John Underhill at the tavern of Philip Gerritsen,.....	176
discharges Ishart Claesen and Harman Arentsen,.....	186
hires a negro girl as servant,.....	192
orders Govert Lookmans to strike his flag when passing Beren Island,.....	198
fires at the sloop on refusing to strike,.....	199, 224
sued by Govert Lookmans for damages.....	207
testifies in regard to the locality of a gold mine, .....	271
empowers Claes Jansen Calff to receive inheritance in Holland for, .....	383
mentioned, .....	III, 142
Coral captured by privateer La Garce, .....	II, 50
Corlear, ———, .....	I, 63, 65
(See <i>Curler.</i> )	
Corlear's Hook, Indian name of, .....	I, 253
Cornelis, Aeltje, wife of Gerrit Wolphertsen,.....	II, 159
widow of Gerrit Wolphertsen, married to Elbert Elbertsen, .....	317
Cornelis, Annetje,.....	II, 288
Cornelis, Steventje, wife of Claes Jansen Calff, beavers shipped to.....	II, 276
Cornelissen, ———, from Rotterdam, his widow leases her plantation, .....	II, 91
Cornelissen, Albert, affidavit of, .....	II, 19
wheelwright, hires himself to Cosyn Gerritsen,.....	122
his receipt for money due by the proprietors of the Colonie of Achter Col,.....	150
takes Jan Jansen as an apprentice,.....	III, 62
mentioned,.....	178, 361



Cornelissen, Albert.—*Continued.*

purchases a lot in the Smith's Valley, New Amsterdam,.....	315
(See <i>Wantenaar.</i> )	
Cornelissen, Ariaen, .....	I, 38, 161
Cornelissen, Claes, from Amsterdam, seaman, .....	I, 162
Cornelissen van Schou, Claes, testifies that Hendrick Pietersen was drunk when he purchased a farm, .....	I, 236
Cornelissen, Claes, wheelwright, surgeon Bogart sells his interest in the house and plantation occupied by .....	II, 35
Cornelissen, Cornelis, inventory of goods left by Aeltje Jansen in the house of, ....	II, 369
(See <i>Backer; Sicits.</i> )	
Cornelissen, Cornelis, boatswain of the ship <i>Angel Gabriel</i> , .....	I, 227
Cornelissen, Cornelis, of Amsterdam, arrival of, and power of attorney from, ....	III, 258
Cornelissen, Cornelis, from Houten, .....	II, 113
testifies that Jochem Pietersen Kuyter permitted him and other soldiers to go to the Manhattans before the Indians had burned his house, .....	190
mentioned, .....	III, 200
Cornelissen, Cornelis, from Utrecht, testifies that the Indians set fire to Jochem Pietersen's house, .....	II, 172
Cornelissen, Dirck, from Wensveen, .....	II, 24
empowers Wouter van Twiller to collect money, ..	143
deeds of land by, .....	278, 279
leases land to Hendrick Pietersen, .....	281
resides near Fort Amsterdam, .....	354
promissory notes to, .....	361, 425
husband of Marritje Jans, .....	411
his widow empowers Messrs. Turek and Verbrugge to collect money due to, ...	III, 23
settlement of the estate of, .....	152
Cornelissen, Dirck, carpenter, .....	I, 93, 249
takes corporal Broen's hat while the latter was on guard, .....	II, 100
creditor of Jacob J. Roy, .....	111
note in favor of, .....	158
mentioned, .....	273
Cornelissen, Evert, declaration of, regarding property left by his brother, .....	II, 159
mentioned, .....	333
Cornelissen, Floris, boatswain's mate, .....	II, 54
depositions of, .....	55, 56
Cornelis, Feunweris, .....	II, 65
Cornelissen, Gelyn, master of the ship <i>Eyckenboom</i> , charters for a voyage to Virginia, .....	I, 289
Cornelissen, Gysbert, .....	I, 161, 253
power of attorney from, .....	189
promissory note to, .....	II, 299
gives Trijntje Scherenbergh an order on the W. I. Company for his pay, .....	III, 274
Cornelissen, Hendrick, .....	II, 360
(See <i>Valckenburgh.</i> )	
Cornelissen, Jan, seaman, .....	III, 2
Cornelissen, Jan, son of Cornelis Jansen, bound apprentice to Hendrick Har- mansen, .....	I, 175
Cornelissen, Jan, from Breukelen. (See <i>Smith.</i> )	
Cornelissen, Jan, from Gonwerariën, empowers his brother, Peter, to sell his property, ..	I, 312
Cornelissen, Jan, from Hoorn, power of attorney from, .....	II, 419
sells part of his lot to Albert Pietersen, .....	III, 86
survey thereof, .....	87
mentioned, .....	126



	PAGE.
Cornelissen, Jan, from Rotterdam, evidence of, as to the death of Anthony Jansen's dog,.....	I, 7
visits Fatherland,.....	11
occupied a plantation near Gouwanes,.....	137
occupied a plantation on the North River adjoining that of Mr. Lasley,.....	149
affidavit of,.....	II, 136
Cornelissen, Lambert, gives a receipt for his share of his mothers' estate,.....	II, 34
mentioned,.....	389
Cornelissen, Lambert, scheltes,.....	III, 27
Cornelissen, Laurens, (Louris), master of the ship Angel Gabriel,.....	I, 308
chartered for a voyage to Amsterdam,.....	309, 313
sells his house to Frederick Lubbertsen,.....	II, 101
his receipt for payment in part of the above house,.....	116
declaration respecting property left by,.....	159
receives money from Director Kieft for P. Gabry & Sons,.....	193, 205
master of the ship Maid of Euckhuysen, sells oil and lace to C. Melyn and wife,..	195
Hellegond Joris acquits him of being the father of her child,.....	196, 201
his pilot ill-treats the supercargo.....	197
never spoke disrespectfully of Director Kieft,.....	200
(See <i>Wel</i> .)	
Cornelissen, Peter, tavern keeper, at Amsterdam,.....	I, 249
Cornelissen, Peter, carpenter, contracts to build a barn for Mr. Winckelman,.....	II, 14, 72
empowered to sell Andries Hudde's plantation on Long Island,.....	431
power of attorney from,.....	III, 18
conveys a lot to Jacob Hendricksen Kip,.....	208
Cornelissen, Peter, from Cadoele, agreement between Tielman Wilkins and,...	III, 82, 84
gunner of the ship Prince of Denmark,.....	88
power of attorney from,.....	105
authority to collect money from,.....	213
Cornelissen, Peter, of Gouweriaen,.....	I, 312
Cornelissen, Peter, from Munickedam,.....	I, 112
Cornelisen, Peter, from Rotterdam, Jan Duytse bound to,.....	I, 248
deacon of the church at New Amsterdam,.....	268, 269
Cornelissen, Tunis, purchases land at Amesfoort,.....	II, 363
Cornelissen, Thomas,.....	I, 253
Cornelissen, William,.....	I, 162
Corsen, Arent, charts the ship Eyckenboom,.....	I, 289
empowers Govert Loockermans to collect accounts from David Provost,.....	II, 48
from Amsterdam, testifies to all-ged ill treatment of Cornclis Groesen,.....	197
and that he never heard Laurens Cornelissen speak disrespectfully of Dr. Kieft,...	200
purchases the Schuyllkill,.....	III, *94
Corsen, Direk, succeeded by Jacobus van Curler, as Commissary of Cargoes,.....	I, 32
mentioned,.....	II, 142
(See <i>Stam</i> .)	
Corteljaau, Jacques, surveyor,.....	III, 405, 407, 409
Cortland. (See <i>Sterensen, Olaff</i> .)	
Coster, Willem,.....	II, 90
indebted to Jan Laurens,.....	141
Coster, Willem Cornelissen, murdered by Wappinger Indians,.....	II, 134
Costverlooren. (See <i>Jacobsen, Jacob</i> .)	
Cotton exported from New Amsterdam,.....	III, 99, 100
Couwenhoven, Jacob Wolphertsen van,.....	II, 5
sells half a sloop for Govert Loockemans,.....	208, 229
mentioned,.....	292, 318, 324, 375, III, 23, 265





	PAGE.
Couwenhoven, Jacob, Wolphertsen, van.— <i>Continued.</i>	
power of attorney to,.....	104, 109, 139
part owner of the privateer La Garce,.....	III, 116
guardian of Dirk Cornelissen's widow,.....	152
bond of,.....	221
goods on board the Bontekoe for,.....	239
curator of the estate of J. J. Damen,.....	247
becomes security for Cornelis Hendricksen,.....	346
owns a house in New Amsterdam,.....	402
Couwenhoven, Jan Gerritsen van,.....	III, 408
Couwenhoven, Peter Wolphertsen van, curator of Claes Jansen's estate, sells a lot to skipper Tomassen,.....	III, 150
and receives payment,.....	152
purchases a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	301
schepens of New Amsterdam,.....	406, 407
(See <i>Gerritsen; Wolphertsen.</i> )	
Cows. (See <i>Cattle.</i> )	
Cramer, Baltazar, merchant of Dublin, Director Kieft advances money to the son of, II,	57
Cray, Teunis, engages George Borlemgen as a servant,.....	I, 164
acquires land at Fort Hope, ...	199
witnesses a protest,.....	229
leases cattle from director Kieft,.....	240
empowered to collect money due Frans Joosen,.....	II, 50
indebted to John Jenny,.....	64
contract to fence land of,.....	79
from Venlo, complains that dogs kill his goats,.....	98
hogs of Peter van de Linde destroy the crops of,.....	136
rents Michel Picet's house in New Amsterdam,.....	137
sells a house and lot to Cornelis Teunissen,.....	III, 186
Crazy Smith's Hill, Manhattan Island, why so called,.....	III, 75
Criegier, Frans,.....	III, 340, 343, 346
Criegier, Martin,.....	II, 139
ships beaver to Holland,.....	206
Sergeant Martin All bequeaths his house and lot to,.....	255
partner in privateer La Garce,.....	323
tavern keeper,.....	381
agent of Messrs Tyssen and Schroeder,.....	III, 100
part owner of the frigate La Garce,.....	116
late sergeant, power of attorney from,.....	130
Crioolle, Clara, conveys a lot near the Kolck to Simon Joosten,.....	III, 305*
Cristiaensen, Laurens, serves at Marinharn,.....	II, 397
Crol, Antoni,.....	II, 141
will of,.....	232, 301
agrees to contribute to the support of Cornelis Doele,.....	233
witness,.....	234
part owner of the privateer La Garce,.....	277
goods left in the hands of Philip Jansen by, on his departure for Holland,.....	298
Philip Jansen Ringo bequeaths his property to,.....	300
mentioned,.....	331
about to sail for Holland, power of attorney from,.....	III, 163
Crol, Bastiaen Jansen, power of attorney to,.....	I, 104
mentioned,.....	II, 42, 45, 46
Crommegou, Govert Looekmans trades at the.....	III, 56
Rochbou, chief of,.....	57



	PAGE.
Cryger, Dominicus, testifies that the ship St. Peter broke bulk at the Bermudas,...	II, 250
Curacao, ship Neptune bound from New Netherland to, .....	I, 260
ship Angel in distress puts into New Netherland on her voyage to, .....	308
Lieut. Jan Bartram serves in, .....	II, 18
officers of the government at, .....	18
Jan Bartram, Lieutenant-Commandant in, .....	42, 44
Michel Keyser serves in, .....	62
Paulus van der Beeke serves in, .....	213
Elke Jansen serves in, .....	282
Isaac Boore serves in, .....	II, 307, 308
supplied with provisions, &c., by the ship Arms of Amsterdam, .....	327
names of the council at, .....	340
Jan Claesen van Campen, director of, .....	344
ship Neptune sails from, .....	355
tobacco sold in Ireland, belonging to freemen of, .....	356, 401
Jacob Loper serves in, .....	366
Domine Backers minister at, .....	389
Francis Bruyn and John Porter serve in, .....	401
accounts of soldiers at, .....	III, 12
L. Rodenborch vice-director at, .....	13
ship Swol at, .....	39
John of Leyden serves at, .....	132, 158
Peter Hansen serves at, .....	164
Jacob Looper serves at, .....	166
ship Peartree chartered for a voyage to, .....	348
ship Abraham's Sacrifice about to sail from New Amsterdam to, .....	351
ship Charles sails for, .....	401
Curler (Corlear), Arendt van, .....	I, 248, 277
guardian of Widow Bartram, .....	II, 42
indebted to Jan Hendricksen Cant, .....	72
leases a bouwery etc., to Thomas Spicer, .....	122
Robert Cooke bound to, .....	142
mentioned, .....	145
draws on the owners of the ship arms of Rensserlaerswyck in favor of Jan Jansen	
Damen, .....	226
empowered to settle Michel Jansen's account, .....	230
empowers Dirck van Schelluyne to collect rent from Thomas Spicer, .....	III, 334
Johannes van Twiller becomes security for a judgment against, .....	341
Curler, Jacobus van, leases his bouwery on Manhattan Island to Claes —, ...	I, 13
conveys his flat on Long Island Mr. Van Twiller, .....	31
affidavit of, in regard to goods stolen from the public store, .....	32
declares that Mrs. Bogardus drew up her petticoat a little in order to avoid the	
mud, .....	56
Mr. La Montagne boards with, .....	66
discovers Nicholas Coorn in the act of taking some duffels, .....	70
Claes Cornelissen Swits leases the bouwery of, .....	77
testifies to abusive language applied to Anthony Jansen's wife, .....	86
purchases a mare from Director Van Twiller, .....	98
sells his bouwery on Manhattan Island to C. Van Tienhoven, .....	122
bouwery No. 5, occupied by, .....	134
certifies that certain wine in the public store is sour, .....	144, 146
delivers supplies to the ship West India Raven, .....	158, 159
witnesses papers, .....	170, 199, 251, 252
power of attorney from, .....	204





Curler, Jacobus van.—*Continued.*

assigns money in Holland to the Rev. Mr. Bogardus, .....	201
certifies that Mr. de Vries shipped beaver in 1639 to Holland, .....	236
rents his plantation on the East river, .....	253
about to visit Holland, .....	254
mortgages his house and plantation, .....	318
note of, to Rev. Mr. Bogardus for 363 guilders, .....	319
Wouter van Twiller empowered by Rev. Mr. Bogardus to collect a debt from, .. II,	7
borrows beaver skins, .....	III, 121
mentioned, .....	196, 262
guardian of J. J. Damen's widow, .....	244, 250
sells Corlaer's Hook to William Beeckman, .....	309
power of attorney from, .....	327
(See <i>Corlaer</i> .)	
Currency, pieces of eight, .....	III, 231
Custom, Dutch purchaser of a lot to treat the company to half a barrel of beer, .... II,	154
when renouncing one's right of inheritance, .....	III, 162
Custom House at New Amsterdam, clearances from, .....	III, 226, 227
Cuvillje (Cevelyn), Ariaentje, settlement made by her on her children, .....	I, 8
marries Jan Jansen Damen, .....	9, 171
widow of J. J. Damen, appoints her guardians, .....	III, 244
Cuvillje Jan, .....	I, 312
Cuyn, Albert, a soldier, .....	I, 264, 279
sells his house and lots on Manhattan Island to Messrs. Allerton and Loockermans, .. II,	114
Cuyper, Cornelis Jansen, brother of Jan Jansen Damen, .....	III, 199
Cuyper, Dirck Jansen, hires Cornelis van Ruyven's bouwery at Midwout, .....	III, 374
leases the Rev. Mr. Megapolensis's bouwery at Midwout, .....	376
Cuyter, Lyntie, wife of Jochem Pietersen, .....	III, 154
(See <i>Kuyter</i> .)	

## D.

Daerlingh, Aunyn (Owen ?), .....	I, 162
Dalen, Jacobus van, leases Director Stuyveysants bouwery at Amersfoort, .....	III, 384
Damen, Cornelis Jansen, .....	III, 199
Damen, Hendrickie Jansen, .....	III, 199
Damen, Jan Cornelissen, purchases land and a house in Breuckelen, .....	III, 360
Damen, Jan Jansen, leases two tracts of land in Manhattan Island, .....	I, 1
obtains a patent for said land, .....	2
certifies to goods damaged on board the Dolphin, .....	5
marries Ariaentje Cuvillje, widow of Gulyu Vinge, .....	9
throws his wife's daughter out of doors, .....	28
empowers Cornelis van Tienhoven to manage his affairs during his absence, .....	34
pays Cornelis van Tienhoven his wife's share of her father's estate, .....	171
his bond as guardian of Jan van Vorst, .....	218
Adam Rocklantsen's crop damaged by, .....	291
guardian of Jan van Vorst, .....	302
purchases land from Maryn Adriaensen, .....	307
Jan van Vorst gives him a receipt in full as his guardian, .....	311
Hendric Pietersen leases land adjoining, .....	323
mentioned, .....	II, 15, 67, 273, 310, 333, 339
renders an award of the value of improvements made on Hog Island, .....	69
purchases land in the Smith's Valley from Maryn Adriaensen, .....	70
receipt for purchase money of said land, .....	71



Damen, Jan Jansen.—*Continued.*

wounds Philip Geraerdy, .....	99
bond of, .....	103
mortgage of Paulus Hook to, .....	104
note of Evert Pels to, .....	120
lends money to the agent of the proprietor of Achter Col, .....	149
supplies wheat for the ship Black Raven, .....	156
note of Mauris van Broekhuysen to, .....	157
contract to fence land for, .....	184
lends money to Elbert Elbertsen, .....	189
pays Maryn Adriaensen's wife for land he purchased from her husband, .....	189
receipt for the purchase money of a lot purchased by Maryn Adriaensen, from, .....	190
empowered to sell grain belonging to Cornelis Masen, .....	194
furnishes supplies to the ship Arms of Rensselaerswyck, .....	227
delivers wheat to Hans Hansen and George Rapalje, .....	235, 236
empowers Isaac Allerton to sell ship St. Peter, .....	248
empowered to sell Jan E. Bout's share in the ship St. Peter, .....	253
sells ship St. Peter, .....	262
partner in the frigate La Garce, .....	323
mentioned, .....	III, 61
power of attorney to, .....	111
part owner of the privateer La Garce, .....	116
owns a garden on the great Highway, New Amsterdam, .....	137
will of, .....	198
names of the the brothers and sisters of, .....	199
purchases the Company's bouwery for director Stuyvesant, .....	205
deceased, .....	244
his executors give Jan Vinge a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	276
Mr. Van Dincklagen's property lies south of that of, .....	321
Damen, Jan Klasen, promissory note to, .....	II, 70
Damen Neeltje Jansen, .....	III, 199
Damen, Thomas, .....	II, 237
Damen, William Jansen, .....	III, 199
Davel, Walter, engages to fence Teunis Kray's land, .....	II, 79
Davitsen, David, complains that he has been assaulted by Hendric Pietersen, .....	I, 74
witnesses an inventory of goods in the public store, .....	180
leases land on the Island of Manhattan, .....	263
a soldier, .....	III, *86, *100, *101, *104
Indian deed to, .....	*107
owes money to Arnoldus van Hardenbergh, .....	185
promissory note of, .....	219
draft on, .....	220
Deaconry; Deacons. (See <i>New Amsterdam.</i> )	
Deeds:	
Director Kieft to Abraham Isaaksen Planck for Paulus Hook, .....	I, 17, 25
Jacobus van Curler to Wouter van Twiller for one of the flats on Long Island, .....	31
Andries Hudde to Gerrit Wolphertsen for 50 morgens of land at Achtervelt, .....	35
Edward Wilson to Francis Lasley for a plantation, .....	71
Claes Cornelissen Swits to Maryn Adriaensen for a plantation &c., on the North river, .....	82
Anthony Jansen van Vees to Barent Dirksen of a bouwery near Fort Amsterdam, .....	119
Jacobus van Curler to Cornelis van Tienhoven of a bouwery on Manhattan Island, opposite Vredendael, .....	122
Thomas Bescher to Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, of a plantation near Gouwanes, L. I., .....	127





Deeds.—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Barent Direksen to Gerrit Jansen, &c., of a plantation (Walensteyn) on Manhattan Island, .....	141
Andries Hudde to Wolphert Gerritsen, of a house and garden at Achteveldt, L.I., .....	174
Jacques Bentyen to William Adriaensen, of a tract of land to Gouwaanes, .....	214
Thomas Hall to George Homs, of a plantation at Deutel Bay, Manhattan Island, .....	257
Cornelis Jacobsen Stille to Lambert Huybertsen Mol, for a plantation on Long Island, .....	288
Jan Schepmoes to George Baxter and Walter Hartfoort, of a plantation, &c., .....	304
Hendrick Jansen to Maryn Adriaensen, of a bouwery, &c., in New Amsterdam, ..	306
Maryn Adriaensen to Jan Damen of the land last mentioned, situate in the Smith's Valley, in New Amsterdam, .....	307
of settlement on the children of Aunette Jans, .....	II, 37
Adam Roelantsen to Ulrich Klein, of a house, .....	52
Maryn Adriaensen to Jan Jansen Damen, of land in Smith's Valley, Manhattan Island, .....	70
of settlement on the children of Jan Tomasen Mingael, .....	73
Hendrick Jansen to William Adriaensen of a house, garden, and brew house, ...	77
Cornelis Direksen Hoochlant to Wm. Tomassen, of house, land, and the ferry on Long Island, .....	89
Jan Pietersen and Abram Rycken to Michel Picet, of their house on Manhattan Island, .....	96
Laurens Cornelissen to Fred'k Lubbertsen, of his house in the Smith's Valley, ...	101
of settlement by Gertrude Jacobs on her children, .....	102
Albert Cuyt to Messrs. Allerton and Lookermans for house and lots on Manhattan Island, .....	114
Jan Francis to Jan Jacobsen of a house and plantation on Manhattan Island, ....	130
Gertje Nanninx to Cornelis Melyn, of a house and lot in New Amsterdam, .....	209
Jannetje Broen to Isaac Allerton, of a house in New Amsterdam, .....	210
Jan Jacobsen to Lambert van Valckenburch, of a plantation on Manhattan Island, ..	210
Hendrick Jansen to Burger Jorissen, of house and and brewery on Manhattan Island, .....	215
Rutger Arentsen to Arent Reyniersen, of house and lot on Manhattan Island, ...	225
Burger Jorissen to Cornelis Melyn, of a house and lot on Manhattan Island, .....	228, 239
Thomas Willett to Cornelis Teunissen, of house and lot near the public tavern at Manhattan Island, .....	241
Hendrick Jansen, locksmith, to Adam Brower, of a house and lot on Manhattan Island, .....	249
Jacob Jacobsen Roy to Cornelis Arissen of half a lot on Manhattan Island, .....	266
Dirck Volkertsen to Govert Aertsen, of house and lot on Manhattan Island, .....	273
Govert Lookermans and Dirck Cornelissen to William Goulder, of land on the East river, Manhattan Island, .....	278
Govert Lookermans and Dirck Cornelissen to George Cleer, of land on the East river, Manhattan Island, .....	279
Volkert Evertsen to Cornelis Maersen, of a plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	306
Peter Wolphertsen to Arnoldus van Hardenbergh, of a house and lot on Manhattan Island, .....	313
Nicholas Stillwell to J. J. Schepmoes, of house and lot on Manhattan Island, ....	315
Arenden Leendert to Tonis Nysen, of house and lot in Manhattan Island, .....	318
Adam Roelantsen to Govert Aertsen, of house and lot in Manhattan Island, .....	321
Gillis Pietersen to Sarah Hart, of house and lot near Fort Amsterdam, .....	359
Wolphert Gerritsen to Teunis Cornelissen, for land at Amersfoort, .....	363
Gillis Pietersen to Peter Ebel, of house and lots in New Amsterdam, .....	367
Cornelis Melyn to Jacob Loper, of house and lots in New Amsterdam, .....	368





Deeds.—*Continued.*

Jan Pietersen to Egbert van Borsum, of house and lot near Capske, Manhattan Island, .....	368
Thomas Robertson to George Wilsey, of house and plantation at Flushing, .....	423
Peter Linde to Elke Jansen, of a plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	430
Thomas Broen to Jan Jansen Damen, of a house and lot in New Amsterdam, ....	III, 8
Peter van Linde sells his plantation to Simon Walingsen, .....	61
Jan Cornelissen to Albert Petersen, of a part of a lot at Manhattan, .....	86
Peter Laurensen to Hendrick Jansen, of a house and lot in New Amsterdam, ....	87
Cornelis Groesens to Lubertus van Dincklage, of a piece of land near the Company's garden in New Amsterdam, .....	101
bill of sale from John Forbus to Peter Jansen, of land on the East river, .....	103
Indian, for a large tract of land on the South river, .....	*107
Luykas van der Liphorst to Thomas Hall for a plantation on Manhattan Island, formerly owned by Elcke Jansen and Thomas Sandersen, .....	114
to Adriaen Keyser, of a lot on Manhattan Island formerly belonging to surgeon Bogaert, .....	115
Adriaen Keyser to Evert Pels, of the preceding lot, .....	115
Abraham Pietersen to Hendrick Egbertsen, of a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	124
Hendrick Egbertsen to Dirck Bensiich, of half the preceding lot, .....	125
Isaac de Forcest to William Beeckman, of a piece of land on Manhattan Island, ...	126
Cornelis van Tienhoven to Abraham Plank, of a lot in the Smith's Valley, .....	127
C. van Tienhoven to Dirck Volckertsen, for a lot in the Smith's Valley, .....	128
C. van Tienhoven to Lambert Huybertsen Klomp, for a lot in the Smith's Valley, .....	123
Jacob Jacobsen Roy to Abram Planck, for a house and garden, late the property of Jan Stevensen, .....	136
Sybolt Claesen to Peter Cock, for a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	137
Sybolt Claesen to Joost Teunissen, for a house and lot in New Amsterdam, .....	141
Curators of the estate of Claes Jansen, from Emden, to Skipper William Tomassen, of a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	150
Wessel Evertsen to Rut Jacobsen, of a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	184
Teunis Kraey to Cornelis Teunissen, of a house and lot on Manhattan Island, ....	186
Thomas Hall to Gerrit Janssen, of Malle smits berg, in exchange for another bouwery on Manhattan Island, .....	187
Aeltie Douwesen to Gysbert Arentsen and Lewis Papelyon, for her plantation on Long Island, .....	200
Directors at Amsterdam to Peter Stuyvesant, of the Company's bouwery in New Netherland, .....	205
Paul d'Angola and wife to Simon Joosten, for a lot near the Kolk, New Amsterdam, .....	205*
Simon Joosten to Augustine Heermans, for the preceding lot, .....	206
Peter Cornelissen to Jacob H. Kip, for a lot at the Manhattans, .....	208
Dirck Holgersen to Peter Hudde and Abraham Jansen, for land at Mespat, .....	211
Herry Piers to Peter Stoutenburgh, of Gregory's plantation, Manhattan Island, ...	214
Director-General to Peter Stoutenburgh, for the preceding plantation, .....	215
Teunis Jorisen van der Veere to Gysbert Arentsen and Lewis Papelyon, for late J. J. van Ditmarsen's plantation on Long Island, .....	255
Lewis Papelyon to Joris Stevensen, for one-half the plantation lately belonging to J. J. van Ditmarsen, .....	256
Augustyn Heerman to Cornelis van Werckhoven, admr., for a house and lot in New Amsterdam, .....	260
Peter Cesar to Samuel Menjer, for land at the Walebocht, .....	263
Richard Smith to Gillis Pietersen, for a house and lot in New Amsterdam, .....	264
Herry Breser to Cornelis de Potter, of a tract of land on Long Island, .....	268



Deeds.—*Continued.*

PAGE

Hendrick Kip to Albert Andriessen, of a house and lot near Fort Amsterdam,...	269
Peter Stoutenbergh to Jan Hendricksen Steelman, for a house and lot in New Amsterdam,.....	273
Executors of Jan Jansen Damen to Jan Vinge, of a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	276
Dirck Volckersen to Roeloff Tennissen, of a house and lot in New Amsterdam,...	281
Jochem Pietersen Kuyter to Peter Stuyvesant, Lucas Roodenborch and Cornelis d'Potter, for an undivided three-fourths of the farm called Zegendael,.....	283
Cornelis Direksen Hoogland to Cornelis de Potter, for two pieces of land near the Ferry, L. I.,.....	294, 294
Jan Haes to Cornelis de Potter, of land at Rechkewick, L. I.,.....	296
Peter Linde to Barent Jansen, for land on Long Island,.....	297
Abraham Rycken to Jochem Beeckman, of a lot on Manhattan Island,.....	299
Jacobus van Corlaer to William Beeckman, of Corlaer's Hook, Manhattan Island,...	300
Jochem P. Kuyter to Peter W. van Couwenhoven, of a lot in New Amsterdam,...	300
Fred'k Lubbertsen (per attorney), to Jan Hendricksen Steelman, for a piece of land on Long Island,.....	305
Dirk van Schellynck (attorney), to Jan Schryver, of a lot in New Amsterdam,...	306
Same to Claes Hendricksen, of a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	309
Same to Isaac Grevenmaet, of a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	310
Same to Heyndrick Gerritsen, for a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	311
Same to Jacob Schwart, of a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	312
Same to himself, of a lot on the west side of Broadway, in New Amsterdam,....	313
Heyndrick Gerritsen to Auke Jans, of a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	314
Frederick Lubbertsen to Albert Cornelissen, of a lot in the Smith's Valley, New Amsterdam,.....	315
Jan Laurensen Appel, to Johannes Hardenbergh, of a house and garden on Manhattan Island,.....	316
Dirck van Schellynck to Mr. Verbrugge, of a lot on the west side of Broadway, in New Amsterdam,.....	321
Joris Rapaele to Hendrick Hendricksen, of a house and lot in New Amsterdam,...	326
Dirck Jansen to Cornelis van Ruyven, of a farm, house, etc., at Flatbush,.....	344
Cornelis Groesens to Joseph and Resolved Waldron, of a lot on Manhattan Island,...	357
Cornelis van Tienhoven to Jan Cornelisen Damen, for a house and land in Breuckelen,.....	360
Elbert Eldertsen to Peter Ebel, of lot 27, in town of Gravesend,.....	364
Jan Jansen de Jongh to Jan Hendricksen van Gunst, of 25 morgens of land in Midwout,.....	366
Claes van Elslant to Peter Terragon, of land at Mespachtes,.....	369
Indians of Westchester, ratifying a previous conveyance of their lands to the Dutch,.....	379
Lieve Jansen to Andries Andriessen, of a plantation on Long Island, beyond Hellgate,.....	388
Hendrick Hendricksen Kip to Caspar Stymens, of a lot in Brewer street,.....	405
Evert Duyckinck to William Abrahamsen and Lubbert Rochantsen, of a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	407
Deer, price of a,.....	I, 64, 65
hunting, on Manhattan Island,.....	II, 168
Dekey, William, II, 146, 148, 150, 151, 154, 160, 161, 167, 178, 184, 189, 190, 208, 209, 213, 218, 220, 228, 230, 231, 235, 236, 239, 242, 245, 254, 256, 259, 262, 263, 266, 269, 324, 409, 422	
deputy secretary,.....	180
impowered by Govert Loockemans to sue N. Coorn for damages,.....	207
promissory notes to,.....	214, 338-346, 418
powers of attorney from,.....	217, 395





Dekey, William.—*Continued.*

partner in privateer La Garce,.....	323
visits Curacao,.....	327
sends horses to Virginia,.....	348
power of attorney to,.....	III, 1
witness,.....	2, 3, 38, 77
sells goods to Mr. Trochmorton,.....	176
owner of the ship Arms of New Netherland,.....	393
Delaney's farm, bouwery, No. 3 part of. ....	I, 131
Delansee, Jan.,.....	II, 24
Delaware. (See <i>South River</i> .)	
De Leeu, Gysbert de,.....	II, 315
Demiers, Philip,.....	II, 413
Denton, John, leases Isaac de Forest's plantation,.....	II, 129
De Peyster, Johannes,.....	III, 10, 117, 118
goods on board the Bontekoe for,.....	237
schepen of New Amsterdam,.....	407, 408
De Reimer, Philip, testifies as to the disposition made by Jan Manje, of his property, testifies that Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter), sent him and other soldiers to the Manhattans,.....	II, 176
Detten, John, testifies that he and other soldiers were sent to the Manhattans by Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter),.....	203
De Truy. (See <i>Triëux; Truy</i> .)	II, 203
Deutel bay, George Homs and Thomas Hall commence a plantation at,.....	I, 192
De Vries, David Pietersen, threatens to put Cicero Pierre ashore at Cayenne,.....	I, 73
hires Adam Jansen,.....	83
quoted (note),.....	94
releases Peter van de Linde from his service,.....	113
indentures of servants to,.....	114, 115
empowered by Jacob Stoffelsen to collect money in Holland,.....	117
certifies that wine in the public store is sour,.....	144, 146
becomes security for David Provoost,.....	216
leases his plantation, etc., on Staten Island, to Thomas Smyth,.....	220
ships beaver to Holland,.....	230
certificate as to the good treatment of his servants,.....	II, 132
receipt of, for a power of attorney from Jacob Stoffelsen,.....	140
De Vries, Frederick, partner of David P. De Vries,.....	I, 114, 230
De Vries, Hendric Geraerts. (See <i>Geraerts</i> .)	
De Vries, Jan, child of Capt. Johan de Vries,.....	III, 205*
De Vries (Fries), Capt. Johan, commands a company at the Manhattans,.....	II, 243
244, 247, 252, 253, 258, 261, 263, 264	
provides for his free negroes and Brazilian women during his absence,.....	402
power of attorney to,.....	422
deceased, deed from his negroes to Simon Joosten, for land near the Kolk, Manhattan Island,.....	III, 205*
De Witt, Gysbert, testifies that powder has been taken on board the ship St. Peter,.....	II, 237
De Witt, Tryntie Symons, wife of John Evertsen Bout,.....	III, 155
power of attorney to,.....	156
Dincklage, Lubbertus van, visits the Delaware,.....	III, *93
inventory of the ship Young Prince of Denmark taken in the presence of,.....	99
purchases land near the Company's garden,.....	100
inventories of property taken in the presence of,.....	182
Jan Schryver purchases a lot in New Amsterdam from,.....	306
Claes Hendricksen purchases a lot belonging to,.....	309



	PAGE
Dincklage, Lubbertus van.— <i>Continued.</i>	
Isaac Grevenraet purchases a lot belonging to,.....	310
Heyndrick Gerritsen purchases a lot belonging to,.....	311
Jacob Schwart purchases a lot belonging to,.....	312
Jan Pietersen Verbrugge acquires part of the property of,.....	321
Dinlys, Scholte, cook on board the Dolphin,.....	I, 3
Dircks, Geertje, legacy to,.....	II, 220
Dircks, Lysbet, midwife, her statement as to a conversation with Anthony Jansen's wife,.....	I, 53
will of,.....	II, 20
(See <i>Dircksen, Lysbet.</i> )	
Dircksen, Adrian. (See <i>Cool.</i> )	
Dircksen, Aert, bequeaths his effects to Aert van Landen,.....	I, 72
Dircksen, Barent van Narden, leases the bouwery called Walesteyn to Cornelis Jacobsen,.....	I, 10
yacht sold to,.....	94
sells sheep to Director Van Twiller,.....	98
sells a yacht to Dirck Jansen,.....	112
Peter van de Linde boards with,.....	114
purchases Anthony Jansen's bouwery in New Amsterdam,.....	119
leases Walesteyn to Gerrit Jansen,.....	139
sells his plantation to Gerrit Jansen and Volkert Evertsen,.....	141
Jansen and Evertsen lease his plantation to Willmsen and Hobson,.....	149
fruit trees on the premises purchased of Anthony Jansen by,.....	153
pays Anthony Jansen 680 gl. on account of the above bouwery,.....	173
said to have sold his bouwery to Hendric Pietersen,.....	209
exchanges horses with Cornelis Claessen,.....	215
note of Gerrit Jansen to,.....	224
acknowledges that half a stack of hay belongs to Volkert Evertsen,.....	228
witnesses instruments,.....	247, 317
Lieut. Bartram lies sick at the house of,.....	II, 3
will of,.....	20
leases to Bout Fransen the bouwery called Walesteyn,.....	59
complains that Nicholas Sloper and the miller's dogs kill his goats,.....	98
affidavit of,.....	136
purchases the house and lot of Hark Syboutsen,.....	154
his widow marries Harman Smeeman,.....	III, 267
Dircksen, Caspar, from Beuren, certificate of his good character,.....	I, 148
rents land from Thomas Sandersen,.....	177
Dircksen, Cornelis, son of Dirck Cornelissen from Wensveen,.....	III, 48
(See <i>Hoochlant.</i> )	
Dircksen Dirck, from Bremen, power of attorney from,.....	II, 392
Dircksen, Dirck, from Haerlem, affidavit of,.....	III, 88
power of attorney from,.....	104
witness,.....	118
Dircksen, Dirck, from Schiedam, seaman,.....	I, 162
Dircksen, Elizabeth, consigns goods to Joost Gerritsen Backer,.....	III, 264
Dircksen, Gerrit, assaults Ensign van Dyck,.....	II, 48
(See <i>Blauw.</i> )	
Dircksen, Hendrick, power of attorney from,.....	III, 107, 112
hires Rem Jansen's bouwery near Rinnegaconck, on Long Island,.....	271
Dircksen, Isbrant. (See <i>Goethart.</i> )	
Dircksen, Jacob, tavern keeper at Amsterdam,.....	I, 249
(See <i>Vogel.</i> )	





	PAGE.
Dirksen, Jan, boatman of Amsterdam, .....	I, 249
Dirksen, Jan, of Amsterdam, master carpenter, will of, .....	II, 349
Dirksen, Jan, from Bremen, empowered to collect money in Amsterdam for Hendrick Cornelissen van Valckenburg, .....	I, 181
witness, .....	II, 164
leases the old Maize land at Catskill, .....	III, 202
power of attorney from, .....	259
Dirksen, Jan, seaman, dies on board the ship Court of Cleves, .....	III, 254
inventory of his effects, .....	262
Dirksen, Joris, released by Cornelis Melyn from his agreement to reside on Staten Island, .....	I, 297
resident of Breuckelen, .....	III, 360
Dirksen, Lucas, corporal, promissory note to, .....	III, 383
Dirksen, Lysbet, wife of Harmen Smeeman and mother of Volkert Evertsen, ...	III, 111
(See <i>Dircks</i> .)	
Dirksen, Simon, master of the ship Herring, testifies to the leaky condition of the ship Dolphin, before sailing, .....	I, 6
Dirksen, Tonis, emigrates with his family and servants to New Netherland, .....	I, 37
Dirksen, Teunis, from Sardam, .....	III, 191
power of attorney from, .....	192
Dirksen van Veghten, Teunis, purchases one-half the yacht Seahorse, ...	III, 228
Dirksen, William, skipper, engages to land goods and passengers at St. Christopher's, .....	II, 28
Dircks, Sytje, .....	I, 162
(See <i>Norden</i> ; <i>Poentie</i> .)	
Ditmarsen, Jan van, .....	I, 80
testifies that Roland Hackwaert brought stolen leather to him to mend his shoes, ..	II, 156
Ditmarsen, Jan Jansen van, power of attorney from, .....	III, 36
his widow remarries and sells her plantation on Long Island, .....	200
deed of his plantation to Gysbert Arentsen, &c., .....	255
one-half his plantation resold to Joris Stevensen, .....	256
Doele, Cornelis, a wounded seaman, arrangement for support of, .....	II, 233
Doens, Mr., .....	I, 62
Doesburg, Hendrick van, .....	II, 310
Dolling, John, .....	II, 216, 217
purchases the ship St. Peter, .....	262
power of attorney from, .....	301, 308
testifies to the intoxicated condition of Fiscal van Dyck, .....	377
his evidence corroborated, .....	385
mentioned, .....	407, 420
Doman, Sergeant Gerrit, .....	II, 255
hires a house from Jan Schepmoes, .....	259
powers of attorney from, .....	282, 283, 292
contract to raise a house for, .....	312
assigns an account against the W. I. Co. to Govert Loockermans, .....	391
Doman, Harman, notes of, .....	II, 85, 86
Dominic's Hook, lease to Robert and Mark Menlofs of, .....	II, 32
mentioned, .....	III, 289
Dominicus, Reynier, power of attorney from, .....	II, 327
contracts to build a house for Cornelis van Tienhoven, .....	334
promissory note of, .....	III, 113
house carpenter at the South river, .....	193
indebted to Michael Jansen, .....	225





	PAGE.
Dommon, Thomas, testifies that powder had been received on board the ship St. Peter, .....	II, 237, 238
Domseller, Edward van, .....	III, 327
Domseler, Hendric van, .....	I, 204
uncle of Jacobus van Curler, .....	III, 237
Domseler, Sibbilla van, .....	I, 204
Doomer, Jan Claesen, engages not to sell duffels to inhabitants of New England, except Indians, .....	II, 352
released from payment of a note given to Jeremy Clerke, .....	358
mentioned, .....	293
power of attorney from, .....	413; III, 55
Isaac Allerton becomes security for a claim of, .....	III, 53
Donck, Adriaen van der, Augustine Hermans goes security for, .....	II, 231
contracts to furnish wheat and oats to Director Stuyvesant, .....	352
mentioned, .....	410
power of attorney to, .....	III, 77
employed as attorney to defend a case before the court at New Amsterdam, .....	85
declines an appraisal of damaged goods belonging to Tielman Willekins, .....	90
attorney for Jan Labate, .....	116
authorized to attend in Holland to the interests of Daniel Patrick's widow, .....	143
Dongan, Samuel, serves at Marinharn, .....	II, 395
Dormer, Philip, .....	II, 176, 413
Dort, Jacob van. (See <i>Hendricksen</i> .)	
Doutel. (See <i>Duxdall</i> .)	
Douthey, Francis, owns land at Mespatch, .....	III, 369
Douthey (Doudey), John, .....	I, 148, 162
Douwes, Jannitje, power of attorney to, .....	III, 36
Douwesen, Aeltie, widow of Jan Jansen van Ditmarsen, remarries and sells her plantation on Long Island, .....	III, 200
marries Leunis Jorisen, .....	255
(See <i>Veere</i> .)	
Douwesen, Harman, testifies that N. Coorn ordered Govert Loockmans to strike his flag when passing Beren Island, and that the latter refused to do so, .....	II, 198
orders goods from Holland, .....	284
mentioned, .....	234
promissory note of, .....	III, 11
rents a house to David Ferera, .....	359
Douwesen, Volcker, power of attorney to, .....	II, 408
Drake, John, .....	I, 48
Draper, Peter, .....	I, 248
Driesen, Hendrick, goods on board the Bontekoe for, .....	III, 242
Drius, Samuel, power of attorney from, .....	III, 323
certifies to the good health of Mrs. de Hulter, .....	314
Drooch, Harman Hendricksen, power of attorney to, .....	II, 410
mentioned, .....	III, 151
revocation of a power of attorney to, .....	266
Dublin, money due Director Kieft from Mr. Cramer, merchant in, .....	II, 57
Duel, in New Amsterdam, account of, .....	I, 39, 40
Duten, Jan, .....	III, *108
Duties, not collected, .....	II, 162
export, on goods to New Netherland, .....	II, 221
import, at New Amsterdam, .....	221
on goods from New Netherland to Holland, .....	221
on tobacco in Holland, .....	221
Duxdall, Hugh, affidavit of, .....	II, 34



	PAGE.
Duyckingh, Evert, impowers Hend'k Jansen, tailor, to receive money for him,.....	II, 394
takes Cornelis Jansen as an apprentice, .....	III, 61
owns land at Midwout, .....	374
sells a lot to William Abrahamsen and Lubbert Roelantsen, .....	407
Duyts, Jan, bound to Peter Cornellsen, .....	I, 248
Duyts, Laurens, leases a plantation and cattle from Jonas Pronck, .....	I, 169
witnesses a note, .....	225
leather stolen from, .....	II, 155
Dyck. (See <i>Van Dyck</i> .)	

## E.

1757883

Ebel, Peter, purchases house and lot from Gillis Petersen, .....	II, 367
indebted to Gillis Petersen for purchase of a house and lot on Manhattan Island, .....	400
exchanges his house and lot in New Amsterdam for a lot of land in Gravesend, L. I., .....	III, 364
witness, .....	367
power of attorney from, .....	386
Eddeers, Thomas, .....	I, 161
Edens, Robert, rents Burgher Jorissen's land on Long Island, .....	II, 39
Education, provision for children's, .....	II, 375
Egbertsen (Egbers), Hendrick, purchases a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	III, 124
sells half the above lot, .....	125
from Nieuwenhuys, power of attorney from, .....	151, 266
witness, .....	314
Egbertsen, Jacob, testifies that he never heard Laurens Cornelissen speak disrespect- fully of Director Kieft, .....	II, 206
Eight, pieces, of, .....	III, 231
Elbertsen, Elbert, promissory note of, .....	II, 189
testifies that N. Coorn ordered Gerrit Loockmans to strike his flag when passing Beren Island, and that the latter refused to do so, .....	198
marries the widow of Gerrit Wolphertsen, .....	316, 317
curator of estate of Claes Jansen from Emden, .....	III, 150, 152
Eldertsen, Elbert, becomes security for Jan Claesen Groen, .....	III, 240
sells a lot in Gravesend to Peter Ebel, .....	364
witness, .....	367
Eldersen (Elbersen), Hendrick, .....	II, 377, 385
Eldertsen, Luycas, power of attorney to, .....	III, 185, 220
Elephant's teeth, confiscated, weight of, .....	III, 96
Elsburgh, Isaac Allerton pays money to Robert Cogswell at, .....	II, 404
Elsenburgh, situation of, .....	III, *77
Elslant, Claes van, .....	I, 11, 32, 64, 86, 170, 171, 177, 184, 201, 202
sends power of attorney to his wife, to collect money in Holland, .....	118
certifies that wine in the public store is sour, .....	144
commissary of provisions, .....	146, 147, 158, 203
Jan Evertsen Bout abuses Giles deVoocht at the house of, .....	208
certifies to the birth of Aeltje Hudde, .....	233
empowered to superintend David Provoost's plantation on Long Island, and manage his affairs, .....	II, 26
his award of the improvements made on Hog Island by Jan Claesen Alteras, ....	60
mentioned, .....	74, 82, 85
testifies that cattle had sunk over their backs in the swamp near old Jans land, ...	155
promissory note of, .....	185
called on to render an account of property belonging to Wouter van Twiller, ....	207
surveyor, .....	III, 87, 292, 294, 314





	PAGE.
Elslant, Claes van.— <i>Continued.</i>	
attorney for Martin Cregier,.....	III, 116
inhabitant of Manhattan Island,.....	126
testifies to the sale by Jan Stevensen to Jacob Roy, of a house and garden in New Amsterdam,.....	136
witness,.....	137, 204, 219, 254, 319, 341, 342, 350, 358, 384
court messenger,.....	262
bond of,.....	264
owns a lot near Fort Amsterdam,.....	296
sells a part of his land in Mespachtes,.....	369
Emmaus, the residence of Jonas Brone called,.....	II, 108
Engelbrecht, Jan,.....	III, 333
English, duffels not to be sold to the,.....	II, 352
soldiers hide in the cellar while Indians burn Jochem Pietersen's house,.....	173
war expected with the,.....	III, 67
Erassimus, Jannitie, power of attorney to,.....	III, 33
Erlourens. (See <i>Laurens</i> .)	
Esaias, Tobias, a soldier,.....	II, 238
testifies to having found a goat dying on the strand,.....	258
Evans, John, of New Haven, merchant, promissory note to,.....	II, 169
charters ship Love,.....	III, 53
Eversen, Jan,.....	III, 59
(See <i>Bout; Nicol.</i> )	
Eversen Jacob,.....	III, 359
Eversen, Peter, promissory note of,.....	II, 328
Eversen, Ridder,.....	II, 132
Abel Reddenhassen assaults,.....	133
certifies that he was obliged to throw overboard a cask of merchandise in a storm, his receipt for stores,.....	159
153	
Evertsen, Aert, from Amsterdam, seaman,.....	I, 161
empowers Tymen Jansen to receive money due him for services on board the West India Raven,.....	190
purchases a house from Richard Heyts,.....	II, 240
Evertsen, Machiel, clerk in the excise office at Amsterdam, power of attorney from Evert Bisschop to,.....	I, 171
Evertsen, Volckert, rents the bouwery called Walenstyn,.....	I, 139
purchases said bouwery,.....	141
leases his plantation on the North river to William Williamson and John Hobson,.....	149
Barent Dircksen sells hay to,.....	228
sells his plantation to Cornelis Maersen,.....	II, 206
his bouwery adjoins that of Van Twiller on Manhattan Island,.....	331
deceased, sold a tract of land to Cornelis Maersen,.....	III, 111
(See <i>Bisschop</i> .)	
Eversen, Wessel, brother-in-law of Bout Francen,.....	II, 117, 118
master of the yacht St. Martin,.....	171
power of attorney from,.....	III, 33
sells a lot in New Amsterdam to Rut Jacobsen,.....	184
Excise on beer and wine sold by tavern keepers in New Amsterdam, farmed to War-naer Wessels,.....	III, 345, 397
on beer and wine sold by tavern keepers in Breucklen, Midwout and Amesfoort, farmed,.....	347
rate of,.....	398



## F.

PAGE.

Falls on the Delaware, commissary Hudde not allowed to pass the.....	III, *83
Farel, Thomas, indenture of,.....	II, 145
Farler, Thomas.....	I, 41
Farms let on halves,.....	I, 13
(See <i>Leases</i> .)	
Feaks, Tobias, binds his stepdaughter to Cornelis van Tienhoven,.....	III, 95
marries the widow of Daniel Patricks,.....	143
Fellewever, Gerrit,.....	III, 243
Fences, price paid for, per rod.....	II, 184
Fernandus, Antony, deposition of,.....	II, 56
master of the yacht the Vrede,.....	171
mentioned,.....	III, 194
Ferrara, David, hires Claes Jansen de Ruyter's house,.....	III, 359
Ferry, Cornelis Dircksen Hoochlant sells his interest in the,.....	II, 89
Cornelis Dircksen Hooglant, master of the,.....	III, 292, 294
payment of a lease to Egbert van Borsum, of the,.....	323
(See <i>Breuckelen</i> .)	
Finje, Jan, appointed to superintend the farms of J. J. Damen,.....	III, 244
(See <i>Vinje</i> .)	
Fiscal, duties of the,.....	II, 162
(See <i>Lupoltz; Van Dyck; Houkins Van der</i> .)	
Fiscock, Mr., house and plantation formerly occupied by, sold to Maryn Adriaensen, I, 82	
location of his bouwery,.....	141
Flatbush, Secretary van Ruyven purchases a farm, &c., at,.....	III, 344
Flatland, John Underhill hires A. Hudde's plantation at,.....	II, 8
(See <i>Amesfoort</i> .)	
Flipsen, Fredrick, appointed to value the house and lot of Aug. Heermans,.....	III, 319
his award,.....	320
Floder, Jacob Jansen,.....	III, 135
Flushing, Thomas Robertson sells to George Wolsey a house and plantation at,....	II, 423
John Gray, resident of,.....	III, 112
Tobias Feak, resident of,.....	143
Fock, Jochem,.....	III, 237
Folans, Thomas,.....	I, 188
Fomer, Hans, power of attorney from,.....	III, 29
Fonteyn, Mr.,.....	I, 64, 65
Foppe, Evert,.....	I, 177
formerly occupied a bouwery near Werpoe on Manhattan Island,.....	247
Forbes (Forbus), John,.....	I, 62, 188, 291
note of, for a plantation on Long Island,.....	II, 170
sells a tract of land on the East river to Peter Jansen,.....	III, 103
declaration of,.....	211
Foreest, Hendrick de, account of money disbursed by Mr. La Montagne for the estate of,.....	I, 63
Mr. La Montagne purchases the house and chattels of,.....	67
Mr. La Montagne pays money due the estate of,.....	166
promised to pay William Fredricksen and Tobias Teunissen for their improvements,.....	188
Andries Hudde marries the widow of,.....	251
valuation of the personal property of,.....	252



	PAGE.
Foreest, Isaac de, a portion of the proceeds of Hendrick de Foreest's estate to be paid to, contract to build two houses for, .....	I, 252 287
rents his plantation to John Denton, .....	II, 129
mentioned, .....	424, 425
conveys a piece of land in New Amsterdam to William Beeckman, .....	III, 126
power of attorney to, .....	157
Foreest, Johannes de, one of the heirs of Hendrick de Foreest, .....	I, 252
Fort, Swedish, on the Schuylkill, .....	III, *78
location of it, .....	*79
Fort Amsterdam, guard-house and barrack built in, .....	I, 91
platforms for the guns of, constructed, .....	92
negroes employed in the construction of, .....	95
when completed, .....	95
in a wholly ruinous condition when Director Kieft arrived in New Netherland, ..	110, 111
(See <i>New Amsterdam</i> .)	
Fort Beversreede erected, .....	III, *93
Swedes build a house in front of, .....	*95, 98
Swedes pull down, .....	*96
Swedes prevent the Dutch building near, .....	*100
Swedes demolish a house erected by the Dutch, near, .....	*102
letter of Adriaen van Tienhoven from, .....	*105
Fort Elsenburgh, site and description of, .....	III, *77
Fort Hope, built, .....	I, 93
negroes at, .....	97
the maize land at, conveyed to Teunis Cray, .....	199
David Provoost late commissary at, .....	III, 2
Gysbert op Dyck at, .....	3, 159
Gillis Jansen Pompoeu farm servant at, .....	57, 216
Fort Kristina, location of, .....	III, *77
description of, .....	*78
Fort Nassau, Delaware river, a large house built in, .....	I, 93
location of, .....	97
goods sent to, .....	II, 297
Jan Jansen Ipendam late commissary at, .....	420
Commissary Hudde ordered to purchase land above, .....	III, *84
a Swedish vessel passed without striking her flag, .....	*90
the Minquas visit, .....	*99
Alexander Boyer late assistant commissary at, .....	123, 370
Andries Hudde commissary at, .....	185
Fort Orange, a great house and eight small houses built in the time of Director van Twiller in, .....	I, 93
boat built at, .....	94
mares sent to, .....	98
Bastiaen Jansen Crol commissary at, .....	104
will of Peter Jacobsen and wife of, .....	II, 40
Wappingers dwell on the North river, midway between Manhattan and, .....	134
no fort to be built on Beren Island below, .....	174
Govert Loeckmans sails from, .....	198
Jan Labatie allowed to erect a house and barn inside of, .....	353
Harman M. Bogaert commissary at, .....	378
limit claimed for the jurisdiction of, .....	III, 63
distance of the Patroon's trading house from, .....	64
number of houses near, .....	64, 67
soldiers sent to, .....	65, 72
hitherto under the jurisdiction of Renselaerswyck, but now to be separated from it,	65





Fort Orange.—*Continued.*

condition of,.....	III, 66
Jan Labatie resident of,.....	77
the English encouraged to hope for a free navigation to,.....	94
Harman Bastiaensen resides at,.....	157
Adriaen Jansen resident of,.....	171
Director Stuyvesant visits,.....	176
Teunis Dircksen van Veghten, sails a sloop to,.....	228
Frans Barentsen about to reside at,.....	290
Fort St. Louis, at Marinham,.....	II, 211, 256
Foster, Christopher, hires oxen from Director Kieft,.....	II, 74
bond of, to appear in court when required,.....	III, 215
Foster, Thomas, hires Aeltje Jan's plantation,.....	II, 91
Fowler, Richard, leases Rev. Mr. Bogardus's bouwery,.....	II, 75
Fradel, Jeuriaen,.....	II, 268
owns land near Hellgate,.....	III, 388
Fransen, Bout, from Naarden, hires the bouwery called Walestyn,.....	II, 59
note of, to Guysbert Rycken,.....	87
rents the bouwery called Vredendael,.....	116
Francen, Jan, from Rotterdam, testifies that Abraham Planck tore down a placard affixed to the gate of Fort Amsterdam,.....	II, 27
sells his house and plantation to Jan Jacobsen,.....	130
mentioned,.....	III, 232
Francen, Warnae, power of attorney to,.....	II, 138
Franse, Susannah,.....	II, 383
Fredericksen, Hendrick, power of attorney to collect money at Fort Orange from,..	I, 104
Fredericksen, Tomas,.....	III, 255
Fredericksen, William, amount paid for Hendrick de Forest to,.....	I, 65
Hendrick de Forest promised to pay him for his improvements,.....	188
his receipt to Mr. La Montagne,.....	226
affidavit of,.....	II, 23
his evidence in regard to the conduct of Ensign van Dyck, on an expedition against the Indians,.....	25
Freedoms to Patroons, limits of a colonie according to,.....	II, 174
Freemen, the canker of, to be removed from the colonie of Rensselaerswyck,.....	II, 175
Furs, price of coats made of,.....	III, 6
wampum advanced to purchase beavers,.....	34

(See *Beaver*.)

Fyn, Francis,.....	III, 301, 302
--------------------	---------------

## G.

Gabry, Charles,.....	II, 222
Gabry, Daniel,.....	III, 261
Gabry, Peter,.....	II, 156
Director Kieft pays money due to,.....	193
Aug. Herrman conveys his house to the administrator of,.....	III, 260
Gansepool. (See <i>Lancelott</i> .)	
Gents, Mr. van,.....	I, 181
Geraerdy, Johannis, about to sail to the South river,.....	III, 193
Michael Jansen revokes a power of attorney given to,.....	225
Geraerdy, Philip, contract to build a house for,.....	I, 285
wounded by Jan Jansen Damen,.....	II, 39
description of his wound,.....	100
empowers Mr. Turck to purchase goods for him in Holland,.....	155
Ensign van Dyck assaulted in the house of,.....	167



Gereardy, Philip.—*Continued.*

proprietor of the Wooden Horse tavern, declares he is able to pay for wine he purchased, .....	227
Adam Roelantsen adjoins, .....	321
power of attorney to, .....	III, 163, 180, 181
Geraert, Philip, deposition of, .....	I, 218
mentioned, .....	III, *80

(See *Phylippus*.)

Geraerts, Hendrick de Vries, accused of breaking open Andries Hudde's trunk, .....	I, 200
guardian of said Hudde, .....	202
Geraerts, William de Vries, .....	I, 202

(See *De Vries*.)

Gerbrantsen, Tys, testifies that he was drunk when he declared that the St. Peter did not break bulk at the Bermudas, .....	II, 250
Gersen, Egbert, .....	III, 109
Gerles, Jeuriaen, testamentary disposition of his effects, .....	I, 254
Gerlyn, Peter, Thomas Bescher assaults, .....	I, 42
impeaches the character of Mrs. Bescher, .....	43
master of Mr. Allerton's sloop; most of his time drunk, .....	75
Gerrit, Master, the public executioner in Holland, so-called, .....	II, 107
Gerrits, Annitje, empowered to collect money from the orphan-masters of Amsterdam, .....	II, 47
Gerrits, Maritje, daughter of Gerrit Wolphertsen, age of, .....	II, 317
Gerrits, Neeltje, daughter of Gerrit Wolphertsen, age of, .....	II, 316
her inheritance, .....	317
Gerrits, Tryn, .....	III, 30
Gerrits, Wyntie, widow of Peter Sybrantsen of New Amsterdam, .....	I, 249
Gerritsen, Aert, power of attorney to, .....	I, 232
Gerritsen, Claes, from Schoonderwort, .....	III, 227, 22
Gerritsen, Cosyn, from Putten, .....	I, 156
empowers his brother, Aert Gerritsen, to collect a legacy, .....	232
witnesses a document, .....	324
Albert Cornelissen, wheelwright, hires himself to, .....	II, 122
testifies that cattle were nearly lost in the swamp near old Jan's land, .....	155
declares that Cornelis Lambertsen Cool demanded payment for board of Sybout Claesen, .....	188
mentioned, .....	263
his bouwery adjoins that of Van Twiller, on Manhattan Island, .....	331
witness, .....	333
power of attorney from, .....	III, 133
Gerritsen, Dirck, testifies that the English soldiers hid in the cellar when the Indians burned Jochem Pietersen's house, .....	II, 173
Gerritsen, Egbert, power of attorney from, .....	III, 109
Gerritsen, Gysbert, son of Gerrit Gysbertsen, .....	III, 30
mentioned, .....	118
Gerritsen, Hendrick, locksmith, evidence of, in the case of Bogardus and Anthony Jansen, .....	I, 53
Gerritsen, Hendric, master of the ship Neptune, .....	I, 260, 262; II, 66
of the council at Curacao, .....	II, 18
Gerritsen (or Grygers), Hendrick, .....	III, 219
Gerritsen, Heyndrick, tailor, purchases a lot on Broadway, New Amsterdam, .....	III, 311
conveys the same to Auke Jans, .....	314
Gerritsen, Jan, evidence of, as to the death of Anthony Jansen's dog, .....	I, 8
Gerritsen Schmidt, Jan, witness, .....	III, 299, 300
Gerritsen, Jan, son of Gerrit Wolphertsen, age of, .....	II, 316
a cripple, inheritance of, .....	317





	PAGE.
Gerritsen van Vorst, Jan, . . . . .	II, 102
Gerritsen, Luycas, power of attorney from, . . . . .	II, 379
Gerritsen, Martin, . . . . .	I, 63, 204
Gerritsen, Philip, testifies to the sobriety of Anthony Jansen's wife, . . . . .	I, 103
testifies to an assault on a squaw, . . . . .	151
a miller, testifies to an assault on Huyck Arissen, . . . . .	218
testifies respecting a contract for building a house for Philip Geraerdy, . . . . .	285
tavern keeper, . . . . .	II, 36
lease of the tavern in New Amsterdam to, . . . . .	90
Adriaen Gerritsen marries the widow of, . . . . .	91
landlord of the tavern at the Manhattans, . . . . .	154
empowers Mr. Ture to collect a bill from the patroons of Achter Col, . . . . .	157
insolent proceedings of Capt. Underhill and others towards guests of, . . . . .	176
hires Maritje Hans, . . . . .	191
testifies that he aided Abraham Planck to convey a parcel of beavers to the fort, . . . . .	257
Gerritsen, William, a soldier, . . . . .	II, 171
Gerritsen, William, son of Gerrit Wolphertsen, age of, . . . . .	II, 316
his inheritance, . . . . .	317
Gerritsen, Wolphert, indebtedness of Andries Hudde to, . . . . .	I, 19
borrow money from the deacons of New Amsterdam, . . . . .	29
corroborates testimony of Philip de Truy in the case of Bogardus against Anthony Jansen, . . . . .	52
Director Kieft pays money for Jan Evertsen Bout to, . . . . .	57
house built at the Bay, L. I., for, . . . . .	93
bouwery No. 6, rented to, . . . . .	107
Andries Hudde conveys part of Achtervelt to, . . . . .	174
Rev. Mr. Bogardus releases his claims thereto, . . . . .	175
Andries Hudde mortgages his share of the cattle in the custody of, . . . . .	182
as guardian of Lambert Cornelissen Cool, consents that the latter join his brother-in-law in a plantation, . . . . .	186
formerly occupied bouwery No. 6, on Manhattan Island, . . . . .	210
mentioned, . . . . .	II, 78
father of Gerrit Wolphertsen, . . . . .	316
sells fifty-two morgens of land at Amersfoort to Teunis Cornelisen, . . . . .	363
Gillengrey, Elias, . . . . .	III, 222
Gillis, Margaritta, wife of David Provoost, certificates that she is living, I, 203, 299, 300, 301; . . . . .	III, 117, 361
inherits money from her uncle, . . . . .	II, 94
mentioned, . . . . .	III, 5
Gillis, Sicke, . . . . .	II, 322
Gillissen, James, enters the service of David Pietersen de Vries, . . . . .	I, 114
Gistel, Isabella van, . . . . .	III, 327
Glen. (See <i>Leendertsen</i> .) . . . . .	
Gluckstadt, a ship about to sail from New Amsterdam for, . . . . .	III, 82
Goats. (See <i>Cattle</i> .) . . . . .	
Goedenhuysen, Samuel van, . . . . .	III, 92
Goethart, Isbrant Dircksen, promissory note to, . . . . .	II, 277
contracts to send goods from Holland to Harman Douwes, . . . . .	284
empowers Jan Larensen Appel to collect moneys due him, and receive goods in New Netherland, . . . . .	286
releases Cornelis Cornelissen from all claims against him, . . . . .	287
protests against Arnoldus van Hardenbergh and others, . . . . .	403
impowered to collect money due Juriaen Blanck, . . . . .	III, 14
promissory note to, . . . . .	35, 43



	PAGE.
Goethart, Isbrant Dircksen.— <i>Continued.</i>	
loans money to Jacob Roy,.....	37, 45
power of attorney from,.....	50
Gold mine, evidence in regard to, .....	II, 272
Goltsen, John, power of attorney from,.....	II, 322
mentioned,.....	359
Goodman, Thomas, contracts to fence land for Jan Damen, .....	II, 184
Goodyear, Stephen, purchases the ship Swoll, .....	II, 426
deputy-governor of New Haven, enquires if director Stuyvesant has been removed, .....	III, 94
Garter, Abraham Pietersen, leases bonwery No. 6,.....	I, 210
Garter, Jan Jansen, legacy to,.....	II, 350
Gosens, Elsje, widow of Hendrick Roesens,.....	II, 359
Goulder, William,.....	III, 89
Gouwanes, Thomas Belcher sells his plantation at, .....	I, 127
Jacques Bentyu conveys a lot of land at, to William Adriaensen,.....	214
agreements respecting lands belonging to the late Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, at,..	II, 161
Gouwariaen, Jan Jansen empowers his brother to sell his property at,.....	I, 311
Governor's Island. (See <i>Nut Island.</i> )	
Govertsen, Albert, power of attorney of,.....	II, 362
Grace, George, power of attorney to,.....	II, 83
declaration respecting a note of Captain Brent,.....	142
empowered to collect a debt due to Augustyn Hermans,.....	241
Grace, Philip, .....	II, 145
Grain, rent payable in,.....	I, 185, 210, 245, 323; II, 59
Gravesend, James Hubbard mortgages his house and farm at, .....	III, 362
Peter Ebel purchases a lot in,.....	364
George Baxter mortgages his property at,.....	400
Gray, John, promissory note of,.....	III, 112
Thomas Hall and Carl van Brugge become security for a judgment against,.....	329
Gray, William, brother of John,.....	III, 112
Grevenaet, Abraham, arrives in New Netherland, .....	II, 2
power of attorney from,.....	69
Grevenaet, Hendrick, merchant of Amsterdam,.....	II, 2
Grevenaet, Isaac, purchases a lot on Broadway, New Amsterdam,.....	III, 310
a lot belonging to him in Gravesend sold,.....	364
Grever, Hendrick Jansen, hires himself to Ensign Smith,.....	III, 356
Griffins, Edward, Thomas James becomes security for,.....	I, 248
Griou <i>dit</i> la Cappel, Frans, grant of land on Mespachtes kill to,.....	III, 308
Grist, Jacob Leendersen van die, power of attorney from,.....	III, 39
son-in-law of Frederick Lubbertsen,.....	305
Grist, Paulus Leendersen van der, naval store-keeper, II, 351, 375, 395, 396; III, 92, 199, 108	
obliged by stress of weather when in command of the Neptune, to put into	
Ireland and dispose of tobacco there,.....	II, 355, 401
power of attorney from,.....	III, 39
testifies that Tielman Willekens declined his survey of damaged goods,.....	90
becomes security for Jan Classen Groen,.....	240
gives bonds for goods on board the Bontekoe,.....	242
witness,.....	320
Grist, Simon Evertsen van de,.....	III, 30
(See <i>Leendertsen.</i> )	
Groen, Adam Roelantsen, from Dockum, power of attorney from,.....	III, 197
(See <i>Roelantsen.</i> )	
Groen, Claes, contracts to herd goats on Manhattan Island,.....	I, 233
legacies to,.....	264



	PAGE.
Groen, Jan Clasen, administrator of the estate of Jan Pietersen Wal.....	III, 240
mentioned, .....	270
Groen, Jan Tomassen, his declaration regarding the settlement made by Arfaentje Covely on her children, .....	I, 8
Groen, Peter Jansen, testifies as to an assault committed on Ensign Van Dyck, .....	II, 48
Groesen, Cornelis, complains of ill treatment on board the Maid of Enckhuysen, ....	II, 197
impowers Cornelis Melyn to obtain a ground brief from John Underhill and to sell the land, .....	218
authorizes Jan Snediger to erect a building on a lot belonging to, .....	303
sells land near the Company's Garden to Lubbertus van Dincklage, III. 101, 306, 309, 313	
power of attorney to, .....	107, 112
sells a house and lot in New Amsterdam to Joseph and Resolved Waldron, .....	357
Groot de. (See <i>Pietersen, Wm.</i> )	
Grygers, Heyndrick, .....	III, 219
Gysbertsen, Gerrit, of Amsterdam, deceased, .....	III, 30
Gysbertsen, Jan, particulars of his duel with Gerrit Jansen, .....	I, 39
Gybertsen, Lubbert, .....	II, 72, 261

## H.

Haccomacco, Va., .....	III, 324
Edward Scarburgh, a resident of, .....	382
Hackwaert, Roelant, note of, for eighty pounds of tobacco, .....	I, 15
mentioned, .....	II, 63, 129
steals leather from Laurens Duyts, .....	155
impowers Claes Jansen to collect and pay debts, .....	243
Haen, Hans, .....	II, 251
Haen, Laurens, assistant storekeeper, .....	I, 278, 279
convicted of having stolen public money, .....	320
Haes, Jan, abuses Nicholas Tennor, .....	II, 34
promissory note of, .....	182
sells land at Reckewick, L. I., to Cornelis de Potter, .....	III, 296
Haes, Roeleff Jansen, marries the widow of Gerrit van Vorst, .....	II, 102
declaration of, .....	169
receiver-general, .....	276
promissory note of, .....	III, 113, 208
authority to collect money from, .....	130
sells a house and lot near Fort Amsterdam to Hendrick Kip, .....	269
his house in New Amsterdam mortgaged, .....	277
Haes, William de, merchant of the ship Swol, .....	II, 294
Haey, Jacob, .....	III, 261
Hall, Thomas, note of, to Mr. Van Twiller, for 405 lbs. of tobacco, .....	I, 24
to pay Mr. Van Twiller the rent of his plantation in tobacco, .....	33
his testimony on the homicide of Gerrit Jansen, .....	39
plantation granted to, .....	82
occupies plantation at Sapokanikan, .....	97
witness to an affidavit, .....	142
contract to build a house for, .....	187
joins Gerge Homs in a plantation at Deutel bay, .....	192
Jan Jacobsen enters the service of, .....	199
sells part of the plantion at Deutel bay to George Homs, .....	257
rents Van Twiller's plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	324
note of, for the purchase money of a plantation on the North River, Manhattan Island, .....	II, 87





	PAGE.
Hall, Thomas.— <i>Continued.</i>	
bond of Francis Lastly and John Seals as security for money due by,.....	88
mentioned,.....	93
curator of estate of Francis Lasle,.....	136, 245
Thomas Farel servant of,.....	145
contracts to fence land for Jan Damen,.....	184
John Wilcock assigns a servant man to,.....	216
amount paid therefor by,.....	217
witnesses will of John Seles,.....	267
owns plantation on North river,.....	306
sells a yacht to Hendrick Jansen,.....	328
Michael Jansen assigns his lease of a bouwery on Manhattan Island, to,.....	329
evidence respecting the contents of a piece of frieze purchased by,.....	330
promissory note of,.....	418
Laurence Turner cuts posts and rails for,.....	III, 83
testifies that Tielman Willekens declined his survey of damaged goods,.....	90
purchases a plantation formerly occupied by Thomas Sandersen,.....	114
promissory note of,.....	176
exchanges his share of the lands called Malle smits berg for another bouwery on Manhattan Island,.....	187
appointed guardian of Jan Cornelis Buys,.....	198
witnesses Jan Jansen Damen's will,.....	260
curator of J. J. Damen's estate,.....	244, 247
executor of J. J. Damen,.....	276
bond of,.....	329
becomes security for Herry Breser,.....	340
becomes security for Thomas Spicer,.....	342
Hamel, Hendric, director of the West India Company, sends goods to New Nether- land,.....	I, 228
Hampton, John,.....	I, 240
Hampton, Va. (See <i>Kiketan</i> .)	
Hannes, Jan,.....	III, 159
Hans, Black, resident at Breuckelen,.....	III, 360
Hans, Maritje, daughter of Hans Jansen, bound to Philip Gerritsen,.....	II, 191
Hans, Tryntje, wife of Nicholas Hans, testifies regarding a fight between Jan the cooper and another man,.....	II, 285
Hansen, Hans, from Bergen, contract between Andries Hudde and,.....	I, 22
power of attorney to Wouter van Twiller from,.....	26
formerly occupied a house and plantation on Manhattan Island,.....	82
Cornelis Jacobsen Stille sells his plantation adjoining,.....	238
agrees to build a boat for Mr. Moyr,.....	II, 45
husband of Sarah Rappaelje,.....	61
cultivates a plantation on the North river, Manhattan Island,.....	87
hires cattle to Wm. Smith of Stamford,.....	187
promissory note of,.....	235
witness,.....	236
ship carpenter, resides on Long Island,.....	III, 157
Hansen, Harmen,.....	III, 269
Hansen, Peter, from Amsterdam, power of attorney from,.....	III, 164
Hap, Jacob Jansen, gives bond for goods shipped on board the Bontekoe,.....	III, 242
Harbers, Wilentje, wife of Claes van Elsland,.....	I, 118
Harbersen, Martin, affidavit of,.....	I, 236
Hardenbergh, Arnoldus van, sends goods to New Netherland,.....	II, 296
purchases a house on Manhattan Island,.....	313



Hardenbergh, Arnoldus.—*Continued.*

PAGE.

mentioned, . . . . .	325, 326
referee in a suit of Catrina Verlet against David Proveost, . . . . .	372
protest against, . . . . .	403
bond of, . . . . .	415
empowered to sell Andries Hudde's plantation on Long Island, . . . . .	431
power of attorney from, . . . . .	III, 9
about to return to Holland, . . . . .	10
mentioned, . . . . .	86, 87, 90, 138, 145
advances money to Gysbert Abramsen. . . . .	154
Jan Larensen Appel attorney of, . . . . .	185
Hardenberch, Johan van, . . . . .	III, 9
purchases a house and garden in New Amsterdam, . . . . .	316
deceased, . . . . .	404
Harek, William, . . . . .	II, 105
Harle, William, power of attorney to, . . . . .	II, 51
Harmans, Barrebar, . . . . .	II, 422
Harmans, Sytje, power of attorney to, . . . . .	II, 409
Harmansen, Hendrick, receives cows on shares, . . . . .	I, 50
commits an assault, . . . . .	74, 218
Gysbert Rycken contracts for half the cattle in possession of, . . . . .	103
progenitor of the Riker family, . . . . .	104
signs as witness, . . . . .	120
leases bouwery No. 5, . . . . .	134
hires cows to director Kieft, . . . . .	154
Jan Jacobsen sells his claims to cows in possession of, . . . . .	155, 206
Harmanse van de Lemmet, Jan, power of attorney to, . . . . .	I, 85
Harmansen Jan, from Vriesuyt, . . . . .	III, 142
free trader, declaration of, in regard to brandy shipped by him on board David Proveost's vessel, . . . . .	184
power of attorney from, . . . . .	193
Harmanse, Martin, mason, legacy to, . . . . .	I, 234
Harmansen, Peter, authorized to build on the South river, . . . . .	III, *96, *100
Indian deed to, . . . . .	*107
mentioned, . . . . .	400
Harmansen, Wybrant, power of attorney of, . . . . .	II, 138
Harme, William, affidavit of, . . . . .	II, 133
Harps, Sincke, . . . . .	III, 132
Hart, Nicholas, Isaac Allerton becomes security for, . . . . .	III, 53
certifies as to certain transactions between John Trochmorton and William de Key, . . . . .	176
mentioned, . . . . .	265
Hart, Sara, purchases a house and lot from Gillis Pietersen, . . . . .	II, 359
mortgages the above premises, . . . . .	361
Hart, Thomas, . . . . .	II, 359, 361
Hartgers, Peter, . . . . .	II, 227
related to widow Bogardus, . . . . .	III, 287
Hartman, Jan, . . . . .	III, 368
Hartoogh, Harmanus, goods on board the Bontekoe for, . . . . .	III, 241
power of attorney from, . . . . .	291
Hartoogsen, Dirk, testifies that Sergeant Jacobsen abused and threatened to assault the widow Bartram, . . . . .	II, 30
Hathaway, John, . . . . .	I, 227
Hays, William, surgeon at Curacao, promissory note of, . . . . .	II, 344, 351
testifies to the intoxication of Fiscal van Dyck, . . . . .	385





	PAGE
Heemstede, Christopher Foster of, bound over, .....	III, 216
Heeringh, Cornelis Claesen, .....	II, 18
Heertjes Pietertje, widow, marries Gerrit Jansen van Steenwyck, their marriage contract, .....	III, 330
Heffersen, Susanna, leaves a legacy to Casyu Gerritsen, .....	III, 136
Hegeman, Adriaen, .....	III, 299, 301
Hegeman, Jan, testifies that the English soldiers hid in the cellar when the Indians burned Jochem Pietersen's house, .....	II, 173
Heinrichsen, Heinrich, .....	III, 41
Heirs, proceedings to be followed by them when renouncing the right of succession, .....	III, 162
Hellerus, Johannes, .....	III, 408
Hellgate, property belonging to Mr. Van Twillier on the islands at, .....	I, 96
mentioned, .....	II, 427; III, 388
Helt, Jan, .....	II, 389; III, 6
Hendricks, Anna, wife of Egbert van Borsum, .....	I, 278
Hendricks, Annetje of Hoern, mother of Sibout Claesen, .....	I, 316
Hendrix Annetje, widow of Egbert Willemsen, .....	II, 67
Hendrickz, Benedictus, .....	I, 292; II, 169
Hendriex, Claertje, wife of Peter Ebel, .....	III, 386
Hendriex, Thomas, a soldier, .....	II, 228
Hendricks, Tryntje, sells her claim on her father's estate, .....	I, 81
Hendricksen, Adam, .....	II, 68
Hendricksen, Albrecht, promissory note of, .....	II, 344
Hendricksen Claes, .....	III, 224
purchases a lot on west side of Broadway, New Amsterdam, .....	309
Hendricksen, Cornelis, from Dordrecht, becomes security for Warnae Wessels, ....	III, 346
Hendricksen van Ez, Daem, proves the will of Hans Meyster, .....	II, 247
power of attorney from, .....	264
Hendricksen, Dirck, of Westbroeck, .....	III, 254
Hendricksen, Gerritt, from Holden, power of attorney from, ....	II, 397
Hendricksen, Gerrit, quarter-master of La Garce, .....	III, 177
articles of agreement between Arent Jansen and, .....	375
Hendriex, Hans, will of, .....	II, 164
wounded by Jacob Hendricks van Dort, .....	165, 166
Hendricksen, Harman, mastmaker at Amsterdam, .....	I, 205
Hendricksen, Harman, from Witmont, power of attorney from, ....	III, 31
power of attorney to, .....	304
Hendricksen, Hendrick, from Doesburgh, .....	I, 161
Hendricksen, Hendrick, from Eerlant, soldier, power of attorney from, <sup>1</sup> .....	III, 44
Hendricksen, Hendrick, witness, .....	III, 260
Hendricksen, Hendrick, drummer, purchases a lot in New Amsterdam, ....	326
Hendricksen, Jacob, from Benischop, power of attorney from, .....	II, 263
Hendricks van Dort, Jacob, stabs Hans Hendricks, .....	II, 165, 166
Hendricksen, Jacob, soldier, .....	III, 386
Hendricksen, Jacob, surgeon, certificate as to the cause of the death of a female, ....	III, 92
Hendricksen, Jan, sailmaker, serves on board the West India Raven, .....	I, 162
affidavit of, .....	184
Hendryckse, Jan, trunkmaker, engages a substitute to serve in his place in an expedition, .....	III, 381
Hendricks van Gunst Jan, .....	III, 365
purchases land in Midwout, .....	366
witness, .....	387
Hendricksen, Jeuriaen, from Ossenbrugge, contracts to build a house for Thomas Hall, .....	I, 187



Hendricksen, Jeuriaen.—*Continued.*

leaves a house and plantation to Jacob Vernu,	211, 243
acts as a witness,	258
contracts to build a house for Philip Geraerdy,	285
engages to complete David Provoost's house by a certain day,	301
leases a house and plantation to Jacob Vernu,	211, 243
contracts to build a house for director Kieft,	II, 81
purchases a horse,	82
contracts to build a house for Jan Damen,	III, 60
contracts to build a house for Adriaen Direksen Coen,	195
Hendricksen, Luycas, power of attorney from,	III, 55
drummer, arranges for the payment of money which he owes to Lucas Dirksen,	383
Hendricksen, Peter, from Denmark,	II, 338, 340, 342, 343, 345
promissory note of,	346
(See <i>Cant.</i> )	
Hendricksen, William, from Wesep, sailor on board the West India Raven,	I, 162
Hendrixsen, William, rents van Curler's plantation,	I, 253
Hengst, Gerrit van,	III, 28
Henriques, Jacob Cohen,	III, 403
Herbel, Martin van,	I, 250
Herrmans, Augustyn, agent of Peter Gabry & Sons, acknowledges receipt of money paid by director Kieft,	II, 193
amount paid to,	205
sells malt to Thomas Willett and others,	201
asks security for wine,	227
rents Burgher Joris's house,	238
Arent Corsen, indebted to,	240
authorizes George Grace to collect said debt,	241
mentioned,	299, 347, 407, 410, 421
impowered to collect debts due to Haes Jansen, in New Netherland,	304
power of attorney to,	307, 398
substitution from,	308
partner in the privateer La Garce,	322
goes security for Adriaen van der Donck,	331
Carsten Jansen Almussen impowers him to collect money in Holland,	357
agent of Catrina Verlet in a claim against David Provoost,	372
power of attorney to,	III, 29
arbitrator in a case,	82, 85
goods belonging to Tielman Willekens found in his store and confiscated,	94
agent for Captain Blauvelt,	116
declaration of,	123
mentioned,	146, 148
exchanges a lot for land near the Kolek,	206
promissory note of John Prints to,	222
impowers Isaac Allerton to collect amount of said note,	223
gives bonds for goods on board the Bontekoe,	232
conveys his house in New Amsterdam to Cornelis Werckhoven,	260
appraisers appointed to value the house, lot, &c., of,	319
value of said property,	320
Herrmans, Beatrix,	III, 51, 52
Herry, Tyck, testifies to occurrences in the Bay of Campeachy,	III, 179
Hesel, Jacob,	I, 249
Heusden, Laurens van,	II, 321, 327, 346, 402
Heyl, Mr.	II, 73
resides on Manhattan Island,	96





	PAGE.
Heyn, Jan, receipt from, .....	II, 333
Heyn, Peter, ship carpenter, enters the service of the government, .....	III, 43
promissory note of, .....	121
Heynsen, Laurens, .....	III, 233
Heyt, Richard, sells a house to Aert Eversen, .....	II, 240
Hill, James, seaman on board the West India Raven, .....	I, 163
John Cock bequeathes his effects to, .....	236
Hobbens, Simon, .....	II, 144
Hoboken, Hendrick Cornelissen van Vorst leases the Company's bouwery at, .....	I, 86
Aert Teunissen rents the bouwery at, .....	222
Hobsen (Obbesen) John, hires a plantation, .....	I, 149
assigns his right to the maizeland at Fort Hope, .....	199
carpenter, contracts to build houses for Isaac de Foreest, .....	287
Hog island, improvements on, .....	II, 60
Holgersen, Direk, note of, .....	I, 16
particulars of a fight between Jan Damen, his wife's stepfather, and, .....	28, 29
hires a bouwery and cattle from the director, .....	136
a house built on Long Island for, .....	II, 328
leases land to Jochem Calder, .....	III, 109
mentioned, .....	127, 282
purchases land at Mespachtes, .....	210
and sells it to Peter Hudde, .....	211
(See <i>Volckertsen</i> .)	
Holmes, William, engages passage to St. Christophers, .....	II, 28
Homs, George, note of, .....	I, 24
tenant of Wouter Van Twiller, .....	33
occupies the plantation at Sapokanikan, .....	97
note of, to John Jenny, .....	130
commences a plantation at Deutel Bay, .....	192
hires Jan Jacobsen, .....	199
Thomas Hall sells half the house and plantation at Deutel Bay to, .....	257
pays for the plantation at Deutel Bay, .....	258
promissory note of, .....	II, 302
bond to, .....	303
plantation of, .....	315
his wife abuses the wife of Robert Butler, .....	431, 432
Hoochvelt, Elizabeth van, wife of Jacobus van Curler, power of attorney from, .....	III, 327
Hooffstratten, W. ....	III, 282
Hooges, Anthony, arrives in New Amsterdam, .....	II, 6
promissory notes of, .....	225
secretary of Renselaerwyck, .....	II, 352; III, 78, 204
Hooglandt, Cornelis Dircksen, agrees to take charge of Mr. Van Twiller's goats, .....	I, 33
marries the widow of Jacob Dircksen Vogel, .....	99
power of attorney from, .....	100
deed of, for his house, land and the ferry on Long Island, .....	II, 89
note of Tonis Nys-sen in favor of, .....	159
power of attorney from, .....	408
owns a farm on Long Island, .....	III, 268
ferrymaster, sells a house and land near the ferry on Long Island to Cornelis de Potter, .....	293, 294
Hoorn, Jan van, .....	II, 237, 238
(See <i>Cornelissen</i> .)	
Hopffa, Andreas, .....	III, 255, 257
Hops, note payable in malt or, .....	II, 95
imported from Holland, .....	III, 251





	PAGE.
Horses, price of,.....	II, 340
sent from New Netherland to Virginia,.....	348
(See <i>Cuttle</i> .)	
House of Augustine Herrman, dimensions of,.....	III, 260
Houses, contracts to build,.....I, 101, 187, 196, 207, 213, 225, 287, 307; II, 11, 13, 14, 29, 32	
81, 129, 312, 334; III, 60, 108, 195	
Housem. (See <i>Pietersen Jan</i> .)	
Houten, van. (See <i>Cornelissen</i> .)	
Hoykens, Cornelis van der, fiscal,.....I, 172, 200, 201, 208, 244, 268, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282	
284, 304, 322; II, 27, 73, 76, 82, 92, 99, 100, 118, 131, 152, 158, 164, 167	
176, 186, 230 241, 242, 243, 247, 250, 256, 257, 273, 276, 299, 310, 420	
protest against, for neglect of duty,.....	II, 162
accused of defaming the director; his answer,.....	163
forbids the erection of a fort on Beren Island,.....	174
counter protest against,.....	175
Peter Wyncoop protests against his unloading the ship <i>Arms of Renselaerswyck</i> ,...	178
answer thereto,.....	179
Peter Wyncoop's receipt for powder obtained from,.....	181
forbids Govert Loockermans trading with Indians,.....	182
Hoyt, Cornelis,.....	III, 188
Hubbard, James, pledges his house and farm that he will remain a prisoner in the City Hall of New Amsterdam until legally discharged,.....	III, 362
Hudde, Aeltje, birth of,.....	I, 233
Hudde, Andries, certifies the damage of goods on board the <i>Dolphin</i> ,.....	I, 5
note of, to Gerrit Wolphertsen and others,.....	19
inventory of his property at Achtervelt,.....	20
engages to send laborers and implements from Holland for his plantation,.....	22
mortgages his property at Achtervelt,.....	30
wampum stolen from,.....	32
Mrs. Jansen enquires if her child resembles,.....	53
engages passage for persons to New Netherland in the ship <i>Fire of Troy</i> ,.....	163
acknowledges payment for Mr. La Montagne of part of a debt due the estate of Hendrick de Foreest,.....	166
note of, for money received from Jonas Bronck,.....	167
conveys a part of Achtervelt to Wolphert Gerritsen,.....	174
Rev. Mr. Bogardus releases his claim thereto,.....	175
mortgages cattle to the West India Company,.....	182
formerly member of the council of New Netherland,.....	200
accuses Hendric de Vries Geraerts with having broken open his trunk in Amsterdam,.....	200
empowers Peter Wybrantsen Boornstra to collect money for him in Amsterdam,...	201
Anthony Jansen gives security for the delivery of goats to,.....	221
protest of director Kieft against, and answer of,.....	229
birth of his daughter,.....	233
quits claim to Vredendael as husband of Hendric de Foreest's widow,.....	251
pays Johannes la Montagne the sixth part of the proceeds of the chattels of the late Hendrick de Foreest,.....	252
Nicholas Boot agrees to plant the land of,.....	259
witnesses a power of attorney,.....	321
leases his plantation at Flatland to John Underhill,.....	II, 8
late provincial secretary,.....	37
deposes that Mr. Nicholas Boot obtained goods from the public store,.....	60
indebted to John Jenny,.....	63
mentioned,.....	255



Hudde, Andries.—*Continued.*

empowers Gerrit Welpertsen to collect his wife's portion of her father's estate,...	159
pays money to Peter Roulelser,.....	270
promissory note of, .....	271
commissary at the South river, power of attorney from, to sell his plantation on Long Island,.....	431
his report on the proceedings of the Swedes on the South River,.....	III, *77
visits the Manhattans and reports state of affairs on the South river,.....	*95
Alexander Boyer in charge of affairs at the South river, during the absence at the Manhattans of, .....	*98
affidavits touching the behavior of the Swedes towards the Dutch at the South river, collected by, .....	*101, *102
the Swedish lieutenant abuses, .....	*103
conveys a lot in New Amsterdam to Abraham Pietersen,.....	124
commissary at the South river, .....	185
sells land on Long Island to Lodewyk Jonck,.....	209
vessels at the South river to receive clearances from,.....	226, 227
commissary at the South river, .....	246
has land on Long Island,.....	297
empowers Mr. Van Beeck to collect certain wills and papers for him in Holland, ..	390, 391
son of Aeltje Schenkels,.....	391, 392
Hudde, Hendric, deceased in the East Indies,.....	I, 202
Hudde, Hendrick, son of Andries,.....	III, 391, 392
Hudde, Peter, purchases land at Mespachtes, Long Island,.....	III, 211
Hudde Rutgersen, Claes,.....	I, 201
Huebertsen, Jan,.....	II, 251
Hulen, Louis, indebted to Isaac Allerton,.....	II, 429
Hulter, Johan de, marries a daughter of Johannes de Laet,.....	III, 344
Humphrey, Robert, serves at Marinharn,.....	II, 396
Hutchinson, Edward, power of attorney from,.....	II, 272
Hutchinson, William, rents Abraham Rycker's farm on Long Island,.....	II, 125
Hutsjes, Mr. master of a New England pinnace,.....	I, 46
Hewit, Randel, leases part of Richard Smith's house,.....	III, 265
Huybertsen, Lambert. (See <i>Mol.</i> )	
Huyden, Douwke, testifies to the sale of goods by Marynus Lucassen to Skipper Low,.....	III, 352
Huyghen, Hendrick, Swedish Commissary,.....	II, 131
where from,.....	III, *80, *81
pulls down the Dutch arms,.....	*84
unbecoming language of,.....	*87
questions the right of the Dutch to the Schuylkill,.....	*92
mentioned,.....	*94
letter of Commissary Hudde to,.....	*95
Huys, Jacob Jansen,.....	III, 206, 207, 211, 212, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 282
charters his ship the Peartree, for a voyage to the West India Islands,.....	348

## I.

Ide, (van Vorst), Mrs. leases the Company's bouwery at Alhasimus, .....	I, 105
rents sheep from the director-general,.....	137
sold cows to Maryn Adriaensen and Frederic Lubbersen,.....	286
(See <i>Vorst.</i> )	
Ipendam, Adriaen Jansen van, schoolmaster at New Amsterdam,.....	III, 16
renounces all right to his father's estate,.....	162





	PAGE.
Hpendam, Jan Jansen, commissary at the South river,.....	II, 150, 182
power of attorney from the widow of,.....	420
prosecuted and dismissed,.....	420
indebted to Jan Snediger,.....	423
Catalyntie van Strassel, widow of,.....	424, 425
Immigrants sent to New Netherland by Kiliaen van Rensselaer,.....	I, 37
Indenture of Cornelis Jansen to Evert Duyckinck, glazier,.....	III, 61
of Jan Jansen from Rotterdam to Albert Cornelissen,.....	62
of Anna Patriex to Cornelis van Tienhoven,.....	95
Indian corn, price of,.....	I, 65
David Provoost, commissioned to purchase,.....	198
Indians, accused of stealing goods from the public store,.....	I, 32
employed as farm laborers on Manhattan Island,.....	150
a squaw assaulted by a sailor near the Fresh water on Manhattan Island,.....	151, 152
David Provoost employed to purchase maize from the,.....	198
planters murdered on Staten Island by the,.....	297, 298
at Pavonia, attacked by the Dutch,.....	II, 113
kill a Dutchman and his wife,.....	113
Wappingers murder William Cornelissen Coster,.....	134
their location,.....	134
attack the Colonie at Achter Col,.....	147
burn Achter Col and destroy all who visit it,.....	151
divers persons killed by,.....	162
burn the house of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter,.....	172
five hundred of, slain,.....	179
powder and guns imported for,.....	179
war waged against,.....	180
Govert Lookermans forbidden to trade with,.....	182
an, discharges a cannon shot at the ship of Govert Lookermans when passing	
Beren Island and nearly kills him,.....	199
deny that they burnt J. P. Kuyter's house,.....	253, 254
duffles not to be sold in New England, except to,.....	352
Raritan attack some Dutch traders,.....	353
Minquaas, minute of an interview between director Stuyvesant and some,.....	369
the Swedish government intrigues with Minqua,.....	369
of Long Island, parties attempt to carry off maize belonging to,.....	382
Govert Lookermans trades at the Crommegou with the,.....	III, 57
Mohawk, make a treaty with the Dutch,.....	70
irritated against director Stuyvesant,.....	70
invite B. v. Slechtenhorst to settle in the Mohawk country,.....	71
Swedes and Dutch compete for the trade of the Minqua,.....	*78, *79, *81, *91
of Delaware river, the Swedes prejudice the, against the Dutch,.....	*83
Dutch purchase lands from the Delaware,.....	*84
the Dutch, ill treated by the Delaware,.....	*88
the Armewamense, conspire against the Dutch,.....	*88
Hans Jacobsen sent to explore the country of the Minquaas,.....	*98
visit Fort Nassau,.....	*99
kill two Swedes,.....	*99
state of the Trade with the Minquaas,.....	*106
select the tallest among them to trade with the Dutch,.....	*106
convey a large tract of land on the South river to the Dutch,.....	*107
Surgeon Bogaert's property sold to satisfy a claim brought by,.....	115
Wouter van Twiller asks conformation of his purchases of lands from the,.....	168
settlers deterred from taking land on Manhattan Island through fear of the,.....	168







## J.

	PAGE.
Jacobs, Gertruyd, widow of Gerrit van Vorst, deed of settlement on her children on her re-marriage, .....	II, 102
Jacobs, Sineke, power of attorney from, .....	III, 40
Jacobse, Hans, prevented building on the Schuylkill, .....	III, *94
instructions to, .....	*98
Jacobsen from Steenwyc, Abraham, husband of Gertrude Willemis, power of attorney from, .....	II, 47
power of attorney to Hendrik Jansen to receive money due his (Jacobsen's) wife, ..	146
empowers Rev. Mr. Bogardus to settle estate of his deceased wife, .....	220
affidavit of, regarding wine belonging to Augustus Herrmanns, .....	227
Jacobsen, Barent. (See <i>Cool.</i> )	
Jacobsen, Claes, from Schaegen, formerly master mason at Fort Amsterdam, .....	I, 117
mentioned, .....	II, 140
Jacobsen, Cornelis, from Martensdyck, leases the bouwery called Walenstyn, .....	I, 10
testifies in regard to leather said to have been stolen, .....	II, 155
(See <i>Stille.</i> )	
Jacobsen, Gerrit testifies that cattle were nearly lost in the swamp near old Jan's land, .....	II, 155
Jacobsen Hendrick, part owner of the frigate La Garce, .....	II, 277, 323
promissory note to, .....	325
will of, .....	325
Jacobsen Costverlooren, Jacob, carman in Amsterdam, .....	I, 249
(See <i>Roy.</i> )	
Jacobsen, Jan, from Haerlem, testifies regarding an assault on deputy-sheriff Bredenbent, .....	I, 27
enters the service of George Homs and Thomas Hall, .....	199
declaration respecting a fight between Hans Hendriex and Jacob van Dort, .....	II, 165
testifies to the violent behavior of Captain Underhill and George Baxter, .....	176
witness, .....	387
Jacobsen, Jan, from Vreland, lets cows on shares to Hendrick Harmansen, .....	I, 50
contracts to work a farm with Gysbert Rycken, .....	103
sells his claim to cows, .....	155
marriage contract between Maritje Peters and, .....	183
sells to Aert Teunissen his interest in certain cows in possession of Hendrick Harmansen, .....	206
purchases Jan Frausen's house and plantation, .....	II, 130
sells his plantation to Lambert van Valckenburch, .....	210
Jacobsen, Peter, of Rensberch, and wife, will of, .....	II, 40
mentioned, .....	269
Jacobsen, Rut, purchases a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	III, 184
mentioned, .....	224
Jacobsen, Serjeant Thomas, abuses and threatens to strike the widow Bartram, .....	II, 30
Jacobsen, William, owns land at Midwout, .....	III, 374
(See <i>Marius.</i> )	
Jacobsen, Wybrant, .....	II, 15
Jacquet, Jan Paul, witness, .....	III, 401
James, Thomas, tenders payment of a note held against him, .....	I, 188
becomes security for Edward Griffin, .....	248
Jan, Black, .....	II, 167
Jan, Old. (See <i>Celes; Seals.</i> )	
Jan de Lacher's hook, Pavonia, .....	I, 237





Jans, Aeltje, widow of Jochem Cornelissen, leases her plantation to Martin Meuloff and Thomas Fester, .....	II, 91
inventory of goods left at her death, by, .....	309
Jans, Anna, wife of Rev. Mr. Bogardus, raises her clothes a little to avoid soiling them with mud, .....	I, 56, 57
purchases cloth for a petticoat, .....	61
widow of Roeloff Jansen, .....	109
provision made for her children by Roeloff Jansen, her former husband, .....	II, 36
names of children of, .....	37
widow of Everardus Bogardus, power of attorney from, .....	III, 148
mentioned, .....	209, 210
Jans, Auke, carpenter, purchases a lot west of Broadway, in New Amsterdam, ...	III, 314
Jans, Engeltje, wife of Egbert Woutersen, will of, .....	III, 317
Jans, Harman, power of attorney to, .....	III, 22
Jans, Hillegond, wife of Rev. Johannes Megapolensis, senior, .....	III, 355
Jans, Helgond, daughter of Rev. Johannes Megapolensis, junior, bequest to, .....	III, 338
Jans, Jannetje, (Mingael), .....	II, 73
Jans, Judith, wife of Ceccer Alberts, paid her share of the estate of Jan Manje her late father, .....	II, 185
Jans, Marritje, wife of Direk Cornelissen, power of attorney to collect money due Tryn Jonas, her mother, .....	II, 411
widow of Direk Cornelissen, .....	III, 152
settlement of her late husband's estate, .....	153
power of attorney from, .....	23
Jans, Neeltje, .....	I, 316
Jans, Pieterij, wife of Claes Jansen de Ruyter, rents a house to David Ferera, ....	III, 259
Jans, Willem, .....	III, 274
Jansen, —, from Gottenburg, .....	III, 130
Jansen, Abraham, certifies to the good character of Cornelis Cornelissen, boatswain of the Angel Gabriel, .....	I, 227
mentioned, .....	II, 144
agrees to contribute to the support of Cornelis Doeke, a wounded sailor, .....	233
will of, .....	233
part owner of the privateer La Garce, .....	277
sells yacht Love, .....	311
mentioned, .....	III, 265
purchases land at Mespatches, Long Island, .....	211
Jansen, Adam, enters the service of David Pietersen de Vries, .....	I, 83
Jansen, Adriaen, Van 't Ooch, testifies by order of Fiscal van Dyck, Adam Roelantsen was thrown out of the tavern, .....	II, 416
dissolution of partnership between Claes Claesen Bording and, .....	III, 76
Jansen, Adriaen, from Leyden, powers of attorney to, .....	III, 9, 172
Jansen, Albert, .....	II, 18, 154; III, 60
Jansen, Andries deposition of, .....	II, 215
Jansen, Anna, wife of Cornelis Joosten, .....	III, 258
Jansen, Anthony, from Salee, evidence respecting the death of his dog, .....	I, 7
called a Turk, .....	8
words used by, when called on to pay Rev. Mr. Bogardus, .....	52
his wife inquires whom her new born babe resembles, .....	53
and asserts that Rev. Mr. Bogardus has taken a false oath, .....	54
Wybrant Pietersen insults the wife of, .....	86
insults Philip de Truy, .....	88, 89
purchases horses from Mr. Van Twiller, .....	98
conversation between Philip de Truy and the wife of, .....	102



Jansen, Anthony, from Salee.—*Continued.*

his wife not intoxicated,.....	103
sells his bouwery in New Amsterdam,.....	119
signs his name Anthony Jansen, from Ves (Fez?),.....	151
fruit-trees on his premises in New Amsterdam,.....	153
acknowledges part payment of his bouwery in New Amsterdam,.....	173
banished from the Island Manhate,.....	176
obtains a grant of one hundred morgens of land on Long Island,.....	176
gives security for the delivery of goats to Andries Hudde,.....	221
sailors take off a lot of pumpkins from the farm of,.....	II, 143
rents his bouwery to Edmund Adley,.....	274
inventory of his stock, &c.,.....	275
mentioned,.....	III, 208

Jansen, Arent. (See *Vlieringen*.)

Jansen, Barent, rents cattle from Wouter van Twiller,.....	I, 21
Jansen, Barent, from Ockholm, testifies that Cornelis Melyn had allowed him to take away maize from Long Island belonging to Indians,.....	III, 382
Jansen Barent, cook on board the Young Prince of Denmark, power of attorney from,.....	III, 106
Jansen, Barent, purchases Peter Linde's farm on Long Island,.....	III, 297
Jansen, Bartel,.....	III, 282
Jansen, Boye,.....	II, 171
Janse, Carel, Swedish book-keeper, a Fin,.....	III, *80, *81
Jansen, Claes, tailor, his evidence in regard to Jacob Jeuriaensen,.....	I, 153
Jansen Claes, of Amsterdam, brother-in-law of Frederick Lubbertsen,.....	III, 6
proof of a debt due by Peter Rutten to,.....	20
Jansen, Claes, from Ernden, joins his brother-in-law, Lambert Cool, in a plantation,.....	I, 186
marries a daughter of Cornelis Lambertsen Cool,.....	II, 160
his wife's share of her father's estate,.....	161
power of attorney from,.....	384
deceased, William Tomassen purchases part of the estate of,.....	III, 150, 152
Jansen Backer, Claes, hires three mares from director Kieft,.....	I, 235
empowered to collect and pay debts of Rowland Hackwaert,.....	II, 243
testifies that the Indians deny having burned J. P. Kuyter's house,.....	253
witness,.....	269
Jansen, Claes, (alias Jan Pottajie) leases land at Paulus Hook,.....	I, 68
Jansen, Claes, from Schagen,.....	II, 404
Jansen, Claes, from Ziericksen, surgeon Bogaert leaves his property to Jellije, daughter of,.....	I, 48
Jansen, Cornelis, of Amsterdam, seaman,.....	I, 249
Jansen, Cornelis, from Texel, binds his son to Hendric Harmensen,.....	I, 175
Jansen, Cornelis,.....	II, 376
Jansen, Cornelis, bound apprentice to Evert Duyckingk glazier,.....	III, 61
Jansen, Direk, of Amsterveen, uncle of Leendert Arentsen's wife,.....	III, 42
Jansen, Direk, purchases a yacht from Barent Dircksen,.....	I, 112
Jansen, Direk, witness,.....	III, 77
Jansen Direk, from Medenblec, shipwright,.....	III, 92
sells his house, barn and farm at Flatbush to Cornelis van Ruyven,.....	344
Jansen, Eerick,.....	III, 164
Jansen, Elke,.....	II, 282
purchases from Peter vander Linde a plantation on Manhattan Island,.....	430
purchases the Malle smits berg from Jan Clasen,.....	III, 75
sells a plantation to Luycas vander Liphorst,.....	114
Jansen, Foppe. (See <i>Outhout</i> .)	





	PAGE.
Jansen, Frans, objects to living on Staten Island through fear of the Indians,.....	I, 298
goods on board the ship Bontekoe for,.....	III, 240
Jansen, Frederick, an account assigned by William Smith to,.....	II, 256
Jansen, Gerrit, gunner; declaration of surgeons as to the cause of his death,.....	I, 18
particulars of the fight in which he lost his life,.....	39, 40
Jansen, Gerrit, from Enckhuysen, power of attorney from,.....	III, 1
Jansen, Gerrit, from Naerden, power of attorney from Tenuis Tomassen to,.....	I, 255
Jansen, Gerrit, from Oldenberch, rents the bouwery called Walenstyn,.....	I 130
purchases said bouwery,.....	141
leases his plantation to William Williamson and John Hobson,.....	149
borrow money from Jonas Bronck,.....	167
note of to Barent Dircksen,.....	224
acquires possession of the Malle smits berg,.....	III, 187
witness,.....	203, 207, 211, 212, 220, 224, 272, 286
Jansen van Swol, Gerret,.....	II, 17
his evidence in regard to occurrences on an expedition against Indians under command of Ensign Van Dyck,.....	25
Jansen, Gilles, from Brewervhaven, hires himself to Cornelis Claesen Swits,.....	II, 80
(See <i>Pompoen</i> .)	
Jansen, Hans, from Noordstrandt, testifies that C. Melyn had permitted him to go to Long Island to carry off maize belonging to Indians there,.....	II, 382
Jansen, Hans, from Rotterdam,.....	I, 160
note of indebtedness to Cornelis Volkersen,.....	161
binds his daughter, Marritje Hans, to Philip Gerritsen,.....	II, 191
Jansen, Harman, affidavit of,.....	III, 20
Jansen, Harman, of Amsterdam,.....	III, 160
Jansen, Harman, from Cologne,.....	III, 286
Jansen, Harman, of the South river,.....	III, *104, *108
Jansen, Hay,.....	I, 303
master of ship St. Jacob, power of attorney from,.....	II, 304
Jansen, Hendrick, farm servant,.....	III, 253
Jansen, Hendrick, from Ieveren, blacksmith, evidence of, in the case of Bogardus vs. Anthony Jansen,.....	I, 53, 57
appraises damages suffered by Adam Roelentsen,.....	291
materials furnished to,.....	295
mentioned,.....	II, 147
sells his house and lot to Adam Brower,.....	249
account of a fight at the house of,.....	285
promissory note to,.....	290
power of attorney from,.....	II, 406; III, 37, 38
purchases Peter Lourensens's house and lot in New Amsterdam,.....	87
order to pay money to,.....	113
witness,.....	152, 254
location of his lot,.....	208
Jansen, Hendrick, tailor, accused of having called Anthony Jansen a Turk, &c., ...	I, 8
hires cattle from Mr. Van Twiller,.....	21
owns land near Fort Amsterdam,.....	119
borrow money from the deacons,.....	145
sells his house and land to Maryn Adriaensen,.....	306
Jan Damien purchases said property,.....	307
occupies land in the Smith's Valley,.....	II, 70
sells his house, garden, &c., to William Adriaensen,.....	77
releases Jan Jansen Damen as security for Maryn Adriaensen,.....	93
appoints Gillis Pietersen his attorney in his absence,.....	95



Jansen, Hendrick.—*Continued.*

says the people ought to ship the director off to Holland, &c.,	107
power of attorney to,	146, 386, 392, 394, 395
power of attorney from,	214
sells his house and brewery to Burger Jorisen,	215
fined,	219
his wife ransomed from Indians,	219
promissory note of,	308
purchases the yacht Hope,	328
sells duffels to Thomas Hall,	330
deceased,	III, 274
Jansen, Hendrick, of Gouda, father-in-law of Gillis Pietersen, power of attorney to,	II, 417
Jansen, Hendrick, from Utrecht, hires cattle from Cornelis Melyn,	III, 173
Jansen van de Ven, Hendrick,	III, 258, 260
Jansen, Heddrickie, sister of Jan Jansen Damen,	III, 198
Jansen, Isaac, from Amsterdam, surgeon, power of attorney from,	III, 179
Jansen, Jacob, from Lulpen,	I, 249
deposition of, respecting stolen money,	II, 54, 56
testifies that N. Coorn ordered Govert Looekman to strike his flag when passing Beren Island,	198
Jansen, Jan, witness to a power of attorney,	I, 182
Jansen Campen, Jan,	I, 321
Jansen, Jan, cheesemonger, power of attorney to,	II, 419; III, 55, 179
Jansen Jan, mate of the Seven Stars,	II, 54
power of attorney from,	66
Jansen, Jan from Brest, power of attorney to,	II, 288
Jansen, Jan, from Gottenburgh, Roeloff Jansen d' Haes's house mortgaged to,	III, 277
Jansen, Jan, of Gysendam, gunner in the service of the East India Company,	I, 99
Jansen, Jan, from Ham, his evidence against Barent Jorissen Tourbay,	II, 244
testifies that Martin Ael bequeathed his house and lot to Martin Cregier,	255
Jansen, Jan, from Langendyck, hires cattle from Cornelis Melyn,	III, 174
Jansen, Jan, from Puerzell, power of attorney from,	II, 211
Jansen, Jan, from Rotterdam,	II, 271
promissory note of,	390, 406
bound apprentice to Albert Cornelissen,	III, 62
Jansen, Jan, from Steenderen, rents Ensign Smith's plantation,	III, 389
Jansen uyten Westerhout, Jan,	III, 333
Jansen, Jan, agrees to contribute to support of a wounded seaman,	II, 233
part owner of the frigate La Garce,	277
Jansen de Jongh, Jan,	III, 365
sells his land in Midwout,	366
(See <i>Ditmarsen; Piersel.</i> )	
Jansen, Jelis, from Lantsmoer, power of attorney from,	III, 100
son of Jan Andriessen,	100
Jansen, Jems, seaman on board the West India Raven,	I, 162
Jansen, Kersten, legacy to,	I, 234
Jansen, Lieve, sells his plantation on Long Island beyond Hellgate,	III, 388
Jansen, Louis, from Wyck, seaman on board the West India Raven,	I, 161
Jansen Lubbert, testifies to the firing on Govert Looekerman's sloop whilst passing Beren Island,	II, 224
Jansen, Martin, from Breukelen,	III, 254
Jansen, Matthew, sells a sloop to Jan Peecket,	III, 229
Jansen, Michael, emigrates with his family to New Netherland,	I, 37
impowers Arent van Curler to settle his account with the Patroon,	II, 230





Jansen, Michael.— <i>Continued.</i>	
assigns a lease of a bouwery on Manhattan Island,.....	[PAGE. 329
testifies to the measure of a piece of frieze.....	330
impowered to collect money for Saander Leendersen,.....	349
mentioned,.....	404
empowered to take care of Captain de Fries's free negroes and Brazilian women,	402
Jansen, Michael (Machghyel), guardian of Dirck Cornelissen's son,.....	III, 48, 152
power of attorney from,.....	193, 225
Jansen, Maurits, testifies to an assault committed by Jan Damen on Dirck Holgersen's	
wife,.....	I, 28
witnesses documents, 51, 59, 63, 82, 85, 88, 93, 94, 95, 104, 106, 111, 114, 116, 117, 118, 128,	
130, 156, 162, 163, 170, 176, 180, 181, 186, 187, 192, 195, 197, 199, 202,	
216, 232, 236, 237, 277, 284, 287, 291, 299, 300, 301, 312, 318, 324, 325	
commissary of provisions,.....	295
mentioned,.....	II, 6, 7, 11, 12, 17, 22, 34, 47, 50, 52, 58, 62, 66, 68, 70, 126
late commissary, empowered to collect money due Surgeon Jurgens,.....	46
power of attorney to,.....	67
Jansen, Nanning, engages not to sell deffels to the English of New England,.....	II, 352
power of attorney from,.....	II, 413, III, 55
Jansen, Ock,.....	III, 194
Jansen van Norden, Otto,.....	II, 18
Jansen, Paulus,.....	I, 291
Jansen, Paulus, of Amsterdam, step-father of Jan Jansen van Ditmarsen,.....	III, 36
Jansen, Peter,.....	I, 21, 166
testifies that the English soldiers hid in the cellar when the Indians burned Jochem	
Pietersen's house,.....	II, 173
testifies that a certain bark was the property of Sir Edmand Ploeyden,.....	202
from Gorcum, power of attorney and will of,.....	212
mortgages his house,.....	223
empowers Jelletje Sybrants to collect money due him,.....	283
Jansen, Peter, Noorman, purchases land on the East River from Jan Forbus,.....	III, 163
witness,.....	110, 184
Jansen Kom, Peter, rents part of his house to Arent Isacksen,.....	III, 371
Jansen, Pietertje, wife of Claes Jansen Ruyter, promissory note of,.....	II, 277
testifies as to the paternity of a child borne by Hellegond Joris,.....	195
Jansen, Philip,.....	II, 144
part owner of the frigate La Garce,.....	277
yacht Love transferred to,.....	311
(See <i>Ringo</i> .)	
Jansen, Remmert, from Ieveren, declares that Hendrick Jansen called Anthony	
Jansen, a Turk, etc.,.....	I, 8
leases to John Lock and John Picces his plantation on Long Island,.....	II, 97
mentioned,.....	125
Jan Karstensen hires himself to,.....	135
declaration of,.....	169
testifies to hearing the moans of a person out of doors, but remained in bed,.....	286
vice-commander Van Brugge threatens to demolish the house at Fort Orange be-	
longing to,.....	III, 65
leases his bouwery near Rinnegaconck, on Long Island to Hendrick Dirksen and	
Barent Jansen Bal,.....	III, 271
lives in Pearl Street, New Amsterdam,.....	359
Jansen, Rouloff, from Masterland, his widow married Rev. Mr. Bogardus,.....	I, 109
transmits money to the overseers of the Orphan House at Amsterdam,.....	256
settlement on his children,.....	II, 36, 37
Jansen Seels, Rouloff, testifies that it was impossible to visit Achter Col, after it had	
been destroyed by the Indians,.....	II, 151





	PAGE.
Jans, Roeloff, witness, .....	III, 391, 392
Jansen, Rutger, .....	III, 366
Jansen, Symon, master of the ship Herring, .....	I, 189, 190
Jansen, Simon, from Durekerdam, lodges an appeal from a condemnation of the ship St. Peter, .....	II, 242
breaks bulk at the Bermudas, .....	250
master of the ship St. Peter, .....	296
Jansen, van Schouw, Symon, brother-in-law of Surgeon Bogaert, empowered to collect money due the latter, .....	II, 49
Jansen, Sybrant, .....	III, 245
Jansen, Teunes, (Tonis,) sailmaker, .....	I, 11, 88
affidavit of, as to price paid for sugar at the public store, .....	282
articles supplied to, .....	295
executor of Jacob Jacobsen Roy, .....	II, 115
power of attorney to, .....	141
Jansen Mingael, Thomas, .....	II, 73
Jansen, Tobias, testifies to an assault committed on a squaw, .....	I, 152
Jansen, Tymen, ship carpenter, .....	I, 92, 93, 110
note of, to the deacons of New Amsterdam, .....	143
power of attorney from, .....	205, 319
guardian of the minor children of Cornelis van Vorst, .....	221, 272
consents to receive cattle for a debt, .....	321
mentioned, .....	II, 11, 141, 142
location of his farm, .....	39
power of attorney from, .....	83
contract to build a house for, .....	129
ship-carpenter accused of neglect of duty, .....	170
security for Burger Jorisen, .....	215
Jansen Tyes, seaman on board the West India Raven, .....	I, 162
Jansen, William, coppersmith, .....	III, 46
Jaspars, Claertje, .....	I, 249
Jellisen, Hans, testifies that the ship St. Peter broke bulk at the Bermudas, .....	II, 250
Jenney, John, .....	I, 121, 122, 130, 152
powers of attorney from, .....	II, 63, 64
Jochems, Andries, rents a house and lot from Daniel Litschoe, .....	III, 224
Jochems, Peter, a Swede, .....	III, 205
Jochenson, Hendrick, uncle of Mrs. Provoost, leaves her money, .....	II, 94; III, 228
Johnes, George, .....	II, 343
Jonas, Dorothy, .....	II, 228
Jonas, Thomas, assigns his account to Charles Morgan, .....	III, 280
Jonas, Tryntie, midwife, .....	II, 61, 266
testifies as to the paternity of Helligond Joris's child, .....	201
power of attorney to collect money due her, .....	411
mother of Annetie Jans, .....	III, 148
Jonassen, George, promissory note of, .....	II, 343
Jonassen, Jonas, from Utrecht, will of, .....	II, 228
Jonassen, William, promissory note of, .....	II, 345
Jonck (Jongh), Lodewyck, purchases land on Long Island from Andries Hudde, .....	III, 209
Joosen, Frans, empowers Teunis Cray to collect money, .....	II, 50
Joosten, Cornelis, .....	III, 258
Joosten, Fenneke, .....	III, 147
Joosten, Simon, agent for the privateer La Garce, .....	II, 230
will of, .....	233
part owner of the privateer La Garce, .....	277



	PAGE.
Joosten, Simon.— <i>Continued.</i>	
marries the widow of Surgeon Vreught, .....	374
Capt. de Fries leaves his free negroes and Brazilian women in charge of, .....	402
power of attorney from, .....	422
owns land near Heligate, .....	III, 388
acquires a lot near the Koick, Manhattan Island, .....	205*
and conveys it to Augustine Heermans, .....	206
Joppesen, Jan, power of attorney from, .....	III, 17
Jordens, Peter, .....	II, 45
Joris, Hellegond, Benedict Hendric claims a debt of, .....	II, 169
declares that Jan, the pilot of Seven Stars, is the father of her child, .....	195, 196, 201
Jorisen, Barent, .....	II, 259
Jorissen, Burgert, farrier, obtains the use of the smith's forge, &c., .....	I, 197
becomes security for Jan Jansen van Piersil, .....	47
promissory note of Piersil to, .....	III, 48
owns land on Manhattan Island, .....	86, 87
purchases a house on the East river, from Rouloff Jansen Haes, .....	113
has a smith's shop in New Amsterdam, .....	184
resident of New Amsterdam, .....	206
one of the guardians of the estate of the widow Damen, .....	244
leases his farm on Long Island, .....	II, 39
Engeltje Mans, wife of, .....	196
possesses property in New Amsterdam, .....	207
purchases Hendrick Jansen's house and bouwery on Manhattan Island, .....	215
sells his house to Cornelis Melyn, .....	238, 239
power of attorney to, .....	297
Jorisen van der Veere, Leunis, conveys Jan van Delmar's plantation on Long Island to Gysbert Aertsen, &c., .....	III, 255
(See <i>Veere.</i> )	
Jorisen, Roger, evidence of, as to an assault, .....	I, 217
Juifrow's valley, .....	II, 184
Jurgens, Peter, surgeon, empowers Maurits Jansen to collect money due him by the West India Company, .....	II, 46
marries the widow of Lieutenant Jan Bartram, .....	42
power of attorney from, .....	44
Juriaens, Feuntje, .....	I, 183
widow of Jonas Bronck, inventory of the personal property of, .....	II, 108
Jureaensen, Jacob, wounded, .....	I, 77
forgives Jochem Beeckman for being the cause of his death, .....	120
surgeons' certificate as to the cause of his death, .....	126
out of doors a few days before his death, .....	153
Jeureaensen, Jan, .....	II, 126
Jurisdiction, patroon of Rensselaerswyck claims high and low, .....	III, 68
high, denied to the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, .....	78

## K.

Kaffers, Janneke, mother of Nicolas Coorn, .....	II, 383
Kagren, Daniel, .....	II, 255
Kakarikonek, the Swedes erect a block house at, .....	III, *79
Swedes accused of having stolen, .....	*92
Kalier (Caljer), Jochim, .....	I, 163
purchases a plantation on Long Island, .....	II, 135
Kant. (See <i>Cont.</i> )	





	PAGE.
Kap, Jacob Jansen, carries off two masts from Renselaerswyck to the Mannhattans, . . .	III, 69
Karstensen, Jan, hires as blacksmith to Rem Jansen, . . .	II, 135
(See <i>Carstensen</i> .)	
Karynchoieck, J., director of the West India Company, . . .	III, 169
Katskil, lease of the old maize land at, . . .	III, 202
provision for divine worship at, . . .	203
Jan Direksen and Peter Tennisen, residents of, . . .	259
Keskachquerem, Gerrit Wolphertsen resides at, . . .	I, 268, 269
John Underhill leases Andries Hudde's plantation near, . . .	II, 8
Key. (See <i>DeKey</i> .)	
Keyser, Adriaen, commissary, purchases pork from Richard Lord, . . .	II, 364
mentioned, . . .	375, 424, 425; III, 99
Rouloff Jansen Haes, purchases goods from, . . .	III, 113
purchases a lot belonging to Surgeon Bogaert and conveys it to Evert Pels, . . .	115
accused of taking beavers out of the public store, . . .	122, 123
testifies that Adrian Jansen van Ipendam renounced his right to his father's estate, . . .	162
gives bond for goods on board the Bontekoe, . . .	235, 241
power of attorney to, . . .	291
empowers Dirck van Schelluyne to manage his affairs during his absence in Holland, . . .	332
book-keeper and secretary of New Netherland, . . .	393
Keyser, Johannes, . . .	III, 234, 291
Keyser, Michel, power of attorney from, . . .	II, 62
Keyts, Mr., . . .	I, 62
"Kicking away an estate with one's foot," note on the Dutch custom of, . . .	III, 162
Kieft, William, Director of New Netherland, leases land on Manhattan Island to Jan Damen, . . .	I, 1
loans money to Dirck Holgertsen, . . .	16
sells Paulus Hook to Abraham Planck, . . .	17, 25
authorized to receive tobacco from Mr. Van Twiller, . . .	33
empowers Samuel Maverick to collect money in Massachusetts for the West India Company, . . .	41
note of Jan Evertsen Bout to, . . .	57
sells Thomas Sanders a house and twenty-five morgens of land, . . .	59
leases Pavonia to Jan Evertsen Bout, . . .	60
security for money due Isaac Allerton, . . .	75
endeavors to facilitate his trade, . . .	76
leases a bouwery at Hoboken to Mr. Van Vorst, . . .	86
leases a bouwery at Ahasimus to the widow Van Vorst, . . .	105
leases bouwery No. 6, Manhattan Island, to Jan van Vorst, . . .	107
date of his arrival in New Netherland, . . .	110
furnishes settlers with cattle on shares, . . .	124, 125, 137, 154, 235, 237
	238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246
leases bouwery No. 3 to Leendert Arentsen, . . .	131
leases bouwery No. 5 to Hendrick Harmausen, . . .	134
leases a bouwery and cattle to Dirck Holgersen, . . .	136
grants 100 morgens of land on Long Island to Anthony Jansen, . . .	176
leases saw-mill on Nooten Island, . . .	193
gives Burgert Jorissen the use of the smith's forge, &c., . . .	197
leases bouwery No. 6 to Abraham Pietersen Garter, . . .	210
note of Peter Breyley and Abraham Newman to, . . .	217
leases bouwery at Hoboken to Aert Teunissen van Patten, . . .	222
leases land near Bestevaer's cripple bush, Manhattan Island, to Thomas Broen, . . .	263



Kieft, William.—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
charters ship Angel Gabriel, .....	309, 313
leases maize land on Manhattan Island to Hendrick Pietersen, .....	323
leases Van Twiller's plantation at Sapokanickan, Manhattan Island, to Thomas Hall, .....	325
church warden, contracts for the erection of a church in New Amsterdam, .....	II, 31
mentioned, .....	34, 60, 347
guardian of Annetje Jans, .....	36
empowers Dirk Niesen to collect money from Mr. Cramer, of Dublin, .....	57
rents oxen to Christopher Foster, .....	74
Jurriaen Hendricksen contracts to build a house for, .....	81
leases to Philip Gerritsen the tavern in New Amsterdam, .....	90
Mary Adriaensen attempts the life of, .....	92
Hendrick Jansen, the tailor, says "The people ought to ship him off to Holland, and that he would pay to give him a nobleman's death," .....	107
letters of administration issued by, .....	134, 136
sends a party of soldiers to protect Achter Col, .....	147
protests against Fiscal van der Hoykens for neglect of duty, .....	162
the Fiscal defames, .....	163
orders powder to be furnished to Peter Wyncoop, .....	181
binds a negro girl to Nicolas Coorn, .....	192
pays a prohibited bill of exchange, .....	193, 205
affidavit that Laurens Cornelissen never stated that goods had been run in and out of Rochelle by, .....	200
agent of Wouter van Twiller, protests against Claes van Elsland for not accounting for money in his hands, .....	207
promissory note of Anthony de Hooges to, .....	225
empowered to collect money for Captain Blauwfelt, .....	230
partner in the privateer La Garce, .....	323
leases company's bouwery on Manhattan Island to Michael Jansen, .....	329
sends a trading party to the Raritans, .....	353
present at an interview with some Minqua Chiefs, .....	369
late director-general, power of attorney to, .....	412
late director-general, .....	III, 57
notified of the unfriendly proceedings of the Swedes, .....	*83
Cornelis Melyn boasts that he had brought him to his grave, .....	93
notifies Wouter van Twiller that he will not be permitted to alienate any of his property in New Netherland, .....	168
deceased, .....	216
Kierstede, Surgeon Hans, his declaration as to the cause of Gerrit Jansen's death, ..	I, 18
his description of the wound received by Jacob Jeuriaensen, .....	77
his certificate as to the cause of Jeuriaensen's death, .....	126
witnesses a deed, .....	174
surgeon Pieter sen bequeaths his surgical instruments to, .....	234
certifies as to the nature of Philip Gerraerdy's wound, .....	II, 100
mentioned, .....	132, 351
testifies to the violent conduct of Captain Underhill and Lieut. Baxter towards the guests of Philip Gerritsen, .....	126
Catalyn Trico assaulted at the house of, .....	245
power of attorney from, .....	III, 21
related to widow Bogardus, .....	287
Kiersted, Joachim, .....	I, 305
receipt of, .....	II, 95
purchases half the bark Hope, .....	229
lives near the Capske, Manhattan Island, .....	387





	PAGE.
Kiketan, Va., Sir Edmund Ploeyden purchases part of a vessel at,.....	II, 203
Kensessing, the place for trading with the Minquas,.....	III, *79
the Dutch driven from,.....	*91
Swedes accused of having stolen,.....	III, *92
Kip, Hendrick Hendricksen, tailor,.....	II, 102, 103, 128
promissory note to,.....	424, 425
power of attorney to,.....	III, 50
mentioned,.....	87, 208
sells a house and lot in New Amsterdam to Albert Andriessen,.....	269
late Schepen of New Amsterdam, sells a lot in Brewer street to Caspar Stymens,.....	405
Kip, Jacob Hendricksen,.....	II, 270, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 288, 289, 290, 302, 305, 306
307, 314, 321, 325, 329, 330, 331, 336, 357, 360, 362, 366, 367, 368, 371	
376, 378, 379, 380, 383, 384, 386, 387, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397	
398, 399, 400, 402, 404, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411, 415, 419, 420, 422, 425	
clerk in secretary's office,.....	II, 389, 391; III, 1, <i>et seq.</i>
assistant commissary, power of attorney from,.....	II, 410
acts as deputy secretary,.....	III, 64, 74, 75, 77
acts in absence of the secretary,.....	196-282
deed for a lot of land to,.....	208
certificate that he is clerk of the council,.....	275
secretary of New Amsterdam,.....	239
Kipshaven, Lucas van,.....	III, 408
Kings Head tavern, London, mortgaged to John Evans, of New Haven,.....	II, 183
Klein, Uldrick, purchases a house from Adam Roelantsen,.....	II, 52
deposition of,.....	56
mentioned,.....	116
Klinckhamer, Gerrit Jansen,.....	III, 121
Geertie Abramsen, wife of,.....	145
Klock, Willem,.....	III, 165
(See <i>Clock</i> .)	
Klomp, Lambert Huybertsen, purchases a lot in the Smiths valley,.....	III, 129
d'Kock, Claes Jansen, power of attorney from,.....	III, 149
Kom, Peter Jansen,.....	III, 371
Koren. (See <i>Coorn</i> .)	
Kraey. (See <i>Cray</i> .)	
Kreeckmaeyer, Hans, stabbed,.....	II, 370
Krinen, Dirck,.....	III, 345
Krins, Dirck,.....	III, 387, 391, 392
Krynsen, Gerrit,.....	III, 232
Kuyper, Gerrit Jansen,.....	III, 235
Kuyter, Jochim Pietersen, unable to ship tobacco to Holland by the ship Eyckenboom,.....	I, 293
mentioned,.....	II, 110, 316
Hans Hendrix leaves half his effects to,.....	164
Hendricks, servant of,.....	165
sends soldiers from his plantation to the Mannhattans,.....	171, 190, 203
Indians burn the house of,.....	172
the English soldiers hide in the cellar,.....	173
absent at Manhattan when his house was burned,.....	235
Indians deny having burned the house of, and assert that it was burned by the Dutch,.....	253, 254
damages said to have been awarded to,.....	III, 93
witness,.....	222
name of his wife,.....	154









	PAGE.
Laurensz, Baltus, .....	I, 72
Laurensen, Laurens, Isaac Abrahamsen fulfills a contract for, .....	II, 297
Laws, no effort made to execute the, .....	II, 162
Laws of Holland extend to New Netherland, ....	III, 68
Law terms, Dutch, explanation of, .....	III, 353
Leases:	
Director Kieft to Jan Damen, of two tracts of land in New Amsterdam, .....	I, 1
Director Kieft to Wouter van Twiller, of bouwery, No. 1, .....	3
Barent Dirksen to Cornelis Jacobsen, of the bouwery called Wallenstyn, .....	10
Jacobus van Corlaer to Claes ———, of his bouwery, .....	13
Director Kieft to Jan Evertsen, Bout, of the Company's bouwery at Pavonia, ....	58
Abraham Planck to Gerrit Dirksen, of Paulus Hook, .....	68
Abraham Planck to Claes Jansen, of land at Paulus Hook, .....	68
Cornelis van Tienhoven to Claes Cornelis Swits <i>et al.</i> , of a bouwery opposite Vredendael, on Manhattan Island, .....	77
Director Kieft to Hendrick C. Van Vorst of a bouwery at Hoboken, .....	86
Director Kieft to Mrs. Ide (van Vorst), of Ahasimus, .....	105
Director Kieft to Jan van Vorst, of bouwery No. 6 on Manhattan Island, .....	107
Rev. Mr. Bogardus to Richard Brudenell, of his plantation, .....	129
Director Kieft to Leendert Arentsen, of bouwery No. 3, on Manhattan Island, ....	131
Director Kieft to Hendric Harmensen, of bouwery No. 5, on Manhattan Island, ...	134
Director Kieft to Dirck Holgertsen (or Volckertsen), of a bouwery on Manhattan Island, .....	136
Barent Dirksen to Gerrit Jansen <i>et al.</i> , of the bouwery called Wallenstyn, .....	139
Volckert Evertsen and Garret Jansen to William Williamsen and John Hobson, of a plantation on the North river (Wallenstyn), .....	149
Jonas Bronck to Peter Andriessen and Laurens Duyts, of a plantation opposite Manhattan Island, .....	169
Thomas Sanderson to Isaac Abrahamsen and Caspar Dirksen, of Werpoe on Manhattan Island, .....	177
Jonas Bronck to Cornelis and Jan Jacobsen Stille, of a plantation on Bronck's land, .....	185
Director Kieft to Evert Evertsen Bisschop, &c., of the Company's saw-mill on Nooten Island, .....	193
Director Kieft to Abraham Pietersen Gorter, of bouwery No. 6, on Manhattan Island, .....	210
Juriaen Hendricksen to Jacob Vernu, of a tobacco plantation, .....	211, 243
Thomas Bescher to Abraham Newman and Peter Breyley, of a tobacco plantation previously occupied by Thomas Bescher, .....	212
David Pietersen de Vries to Thomas Smyth, of a plantation on Staten Island, ...	220
Director Kieft to Aert Teunissen van Putten, of the Company's bouwery at Hoboken, David Provoost to Thomas Broen, of a plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	222
Thomas Sanders to Jan Tomassen, of the bouwery at Werpoe, on Manhattan Island, ....	247
Jacobus van Curler to William Hendricksen and Gysbert Cornelissen, of Corlaer's Hook, .....	253
Director Kieft to Thomas Broen <i>et al.</i> , of a plantation on Manhattan Island, ....	263
Oloff Stevensen to John Smith and James Schaksburgh, of Bescher's plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	282
Director Kieft to Hendrick Petersen, of maize land on Manhattan Island, .....	323
Director Kieft to Thomas Hall, of Van Twiller's plantation at Sapokanikan, on Manhattan Island, .....	325
Andries Huddle to John Underhill, of a plantation near Flatland, .....	II, 8





Leases.—*Continued.*

Rev. Mr. Bogardus, of Domine's Hook,.....	32
Burgher Joris to William Barents and Robert Edens of his land, &c., on Long Island,.....	39
Rev. Mr. Bogardus to Rufus Barton, of land on the East River,.....	53
Barent Dircksen to Bout Francken, of the bouwery called Wallenstyne,.....	59
Bev. Mr. Bogardus to Richard Fowles, of his bouwery,.....	75
Director Kieft to Philip Gerritsen of the tavern in New Amsterdam,.....	90
Aeltje Jans to Martin Menloff and Thomas Foster, of a plantation,.....	91
Rein Jansen to John Lock and Jan Picces, of his plantation on Long Island,.....	97
C. van Tienhoven to Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, of his bouwery,.....	112
Mr. La Montagne to Bout Francken of the bouwery called Vredendaal,.....	116
lease cancelled,.....	120
Arent van Curler, to Thomas Spicer, of a bouwery, &c.,.....	122
Abraham Rycken to William Hutchinson, of a farm on Long Island,.....	125
Isaac de Forest to John Denton, of his plantation,.....	129
Michel Piccet to Teunis Cray, of a house in New Amsterdam,.....	137
Jan Schepmøes to Gerrit Douman, of a house on the great highway, New Amsterdam,.....	259
Anthony Jansen to Edmund Adley, of his bouwery on Long Island,.....	274
Govert Loockermans and Dick Cornelissen to Hendrick Pietersen, of land near Bestevan's Cripple bush on Manhattan Island,.....	281
to Egbert Woutersen, of a bouwery on Manhattan Island,.....	319
Michael Jansen assigns to Thomas Hall his lease of a bouwery on Manhattan Island,.....	329
to Gerrit Coerten and Wouter Aertsen of Van Twiller's bouwery on Manhattan Island,.....	331
Cornelis van Tienhoven to Crigier Fischer and Garret Sears, of a piece of land at Breukelen,.....	335
of the old maize land at Catskill to Jan Dircksen from Bremen,.....	III, 202
Daniel Litscho to Andries Jochems, of a house and lot in New Amsterdam,.....	224
Remmert Jansen to Barent Jansen Bal and Hendrick Dircksen, of a bouwery near Rinnegaconk, L. I., . . . . .	271
Widow Bogardus to Evert Pels, of the Bogardus farm on Manhattan Island,.....	287
to Egbert van Borsum, of the ferry [a fragment],.....	323
Harmen Douwesen and Pietertje Jans to David Ferera, of a house in Pearl street, New Amsterdam,.....	359
Peter Jansen to Arent Isaacksen, of part of a house in New Amsterdam,.....	371
Cornelis van Ruyven to Dirk Jansen, of his land at Midwout,.....	374
P. Stuyvesant to Jacobus van Dalen, of his bouwery at Amesfoort,.....	384
Ensign Dirk Smith's wife to Jan Jansen, of a plantation at Mespath,.....	388
Michel de Carreman to Joseph d'Acosta, of a house in New Amsterdam,.....	402
(See <i>Deeds.</i> )	
Leendersen, Ary, pilot of La Garce,.....	II, 144
Leendertsen, Cornelis, charts the yacht Wesel,.....	I, 194
testifies that Barent Dircksen sold his bouwery to Hendric Pietersen,.....	209
note of, for goods received from Holland,.....	II, 1
purchases yacht Hope,.....	9
partner of Govert Loockermans,.....	10
Leendersen vander Veer, Cornelis, declaration of,.....	II, 126
Leendersen, Peter, power of attorney from,.....	III, 16
drummer, promissory note of,.....	102
Leendersen, Powelis, master of the ship Neptune,.....	III, 14



	PAGE.
Leendertsen, Sander, promissory note to,.....	304; II, 304
empowers Michael Jansen to collect money,.....	349
promissory note of,.....	III, 34
power of attorney from,.....	119
Leew, Gysbert de, affidavit of,.....	II, 260
witness,.....	261, 264, 265, 308
Lenaerts, Lysbet,.....	I, 249
Leon, Anthony, testifies to occurrences in the Bay of Campeachy,.....	III, 177
Leslie. (See <i>Lastley</i> .)	
Leydecker, Jan Albertsen,.....	III, 42
Leyden, Jan of. (See <i>Willemssen</i> .)	
Leyssen, Lammert,.....	III, 56
License to ships sailing from Holland to New Netherland,.....	II, 220
Lichthardt, Hendrick Gerritsen, declares that Peter Gerlyn insulted Mrs. Bescher, I, 43, 44	
evidence of, as to the purchase of a sloop by Jan Schepmoes,.....	46
on board the West India Raven,.....	162
Lieversen, Peter,.....	I, 233
Lightfoote, John,.....	II, 99, 100
Lincklaer, ———,.....	II, 6
Linde, Peter van der, released from his agreement to serve David Pietersen de Vries,	
on payment of his passagemoney,.....	I, 113
note of, for passage money of self and wife to New Netherland,.....	114
evidence of, against Edward Wilson,.....	184
Gregoris Pietersen indebted for surgical attendance to,.....	197
borrow money from the deacons,.....	242
agreement with Adriaen Pietersen for the rent of a house,.....	254
complains that Nicholas Sloper's dogs kill his goats,.....	II, 98
his hogs destroy the crop of Teunis Cray,.....	136
declaration of, regarding the shooting of hogs on Manhattan Island,.....	168
indebted to Edward Agart,.....	296
sells to Elke Jansen a plantation in Manhattan Island,.....	430
sells his plantation to Simon Walingsen,.....	III, 61
sells his farm on Long Island,.....	297
Lingh, Richard, contracts to deliver staves to Director Kieft,.....	I, 324
Liphorst, Luycas van der, becomes security for the payment of a balance of the	
purchase-money for the Malle smit's berg,.....	III, 75
conveys a plantation to Thomas Hall,.....	114
Liquors, excise, payable on retailing,.....	III, 398
Lit, Nicolas van,.....	II, 365, 366, 379
Litscho, Daniel,.....	II, 417
arbitrator in a case,.....	III, 82, 85
power of attorney to,.....	100
declaration of,.....	123
power of attorney from,.....	145
rents a house and lot to Andries Jochems,.....	224
witness,.....	245
Lives, Maritje, insulted by Jan Snedegeer,.....	II, 172
testifies to the paternity of Hellegond Joris's child,.....	196
Liversen, Peter,.....	II, 167
Lock, John, rents Rem Jansen's plantation on Long Island,.....	II, 97
Lodewyck, William,.....	III, 154
Lodowyc, Hans, absconds, inventory of his property,.....	III, 59
Lodvinek, Jochim,.....	III, 214





	PAGE.
London, ship Eyckenboome chartered for a voyage from Virginia to, .....	I, 289
Long Island, Jacobus van Curler transfers to Wouter van Twiller his flats on, .....	I, 31
Anthony Jansen obtains a grant of one hundred morgens of land on, .....	176
Nanne Beets' plantation, on mortgaged, .....	284
Cornelis Jacobsen Stille sells his plantation on, .....	288
John Wood sells his house and plantation at the bay of, .....	292
David Provoost resides on, .....	301
Claes van Elslant empowered to manage David Provoost's plantation on, .....	II, 26
Burgher Jorissen, leases him farm on, .....	39
Deed of Cornelis Dircksen Hoochlant to William Tomassen for house, land and ferry on, .....	8
Rem Jansen rents his plantation on, .....	97
William Hutchinson rents Ab'm Rycken's farm on, .....	125
Jochem Kalier purchases a house and plantation on, .....	135
John Forbes purchases from Claes Carstensen a plantation on, .....	170
Anthony Jansen rents to Edmund Adley his bouwery on, .....	274
a house built for Dirck Holgersen on, .....	328
Cregier Fischer, hires land at Breuckelen, on, .....	335
Director Stuyvesant visits, .....	351
Teunis Cornelissen purchases land at Amesfoort, on, .....	362
parties attempts to carry off maize belonging to Indians of, .....	382
debts due Claes Cater at, .....	413
Andries Hudde gives authority to sell his plantation on, .....	431
Dirck Holgersen leases to Jochem Calder land on, .....	III, 109
Hans Hansen, ship carpenter, resides on, .....	157
the widow of Jan Jansen van Ditmarsen sells her plantation on, .....	200
Lodewyck Jonck purchases land from Andries Hudde, on, .....	209
sale of land at Mespachtes, L. L., .....	210, 211
sale of J. J. van Ditmarsen's plantation on, .....	255
Peter Caesar sells part of his land at the Walebocht, .....	263
Henry Breser sells Cornelis de Potter a tract of land on, .....	268
Barent Jansen Bal and Hendrick Dircksen rent Remmert Jansen's bouwery near Rennegaconck, on, .....	271
Peter Linde sells his farm on, .....	297
Lonnen, Ambrose, .....	I, 144
purchases the house and plantation of John Wood, .....	292
Loockmans, Govert, charts the yacht Wessel, .....	I, 194
employs David Provoost to purchase maize from the Indians, .....	198
testifies that Barent Dircksen sold his bouwery to Hendrick Pietersen, .....	209
witness, .....	246
bond of, for goods received from Holland, .....	II, 1, 2
purchases yacht Hope, .....	9
price paid for her, .....	10
empowered to collect accounts from David Provoost, .....	48
purchases house and lots from Albert Cuyn on Manhattan Island, .....	114
forbidden to trade with Indians, .....	182
refuses to strike his colors when passing Mr. van Renselaer's fort on Beren Island, .....	198, 224
nearly killed whilst holding the Princes flag, .....	199
sues Nicholas Coorn for damages, .....	207
appoints Oloff Stevensen and Jacob Wolfertsen to manage his affairs in his absence, .....	208
half his sloop sold, .....	208, 229
sells land on the East river to William Goulder, .....	278





Loockmans, Govert.—*Continued.*

PAGE.

sells a piece of land to George Cleer, .....	279
leases a piece of land to Hendric Pietersen, .....	281
power of attorney to collect money in Holland, .....	282, 283, 292, 293, 294
Sergeant Doman assigns an account to, .....	391
mentioned, .....	III, 10, 23, 31, 33, 118, 152, 188
power of attorney to, .....	32
affidavit that he did not sell powder, lead or guns to Indians, .....	56
contracts to send sugar and cotton to Holland, .....	99
purchases Tunis Nyssen's lot in New Amsterdam, .....	105
gives bonds for goods shipped on board of, .....	236, 239
related to widow Bogardus, .....	287
Frederick Lubbertsen indebted to, .....	404
Looten, Carel, .....	I, 230
director of the West India Company, .....	III, 169
Loper, Jacob, .....	II, 338, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346
promissory note of, .....	339
antecedents of, .....	365
serves in Curacao, .....	366
house and lot conveyed by Cornelis Melyn to, .....	368
power of attorney from, .....	III, 144
debit and credit account of, .....	166, 167
witness, .....	171
attorney for his father-in-law Cornelis Melyn, .....	173, 174
Loper, Nicholas, .....	II, 302, 303
Lord, Richard, purchases a negro, .....	II, 316
sells pork to commissary Keyser, .....	364
Lord's Day. (See <i>Sunday</i> .)	
Lots, Richard, .....	II, 136
Lourens, Balbus, .....	I, 72; II, 210
Lourensen, Jacob, .....	I, 308
Lourensen, Lourens, .....	I, 203, 204, 205
Lourensen, Peter, .....	I, 209; II, 202, 203
sells house and lot to Hendrick Jansen, .....	III, 87
(See <i>Laurens</i> .)	
Lourissen, Bartelt, from Norway, .....	III, 37
serves on board the Princess, .....	38
promissory note of, .....	38
Lourton, Balther, .....	I, 223
Low, Skipper, arrives with his ship, the Flower of Gelder, at the Manhattans, .....	III, 352
Lubbertsen, Frederick, chief boatswain, empowers Hendric Cornelissen van Vorst to collect money in Holland, .....	I, 109
acts as witness to an instrument, .....	186, 313
testifies as to charges made for sugar at the public store, .....	281
purchased cows from the late Mrs. Van Vorst, .....	286
purchases the house of Loweris Cornelissen, .....	II, 101
pays part of the purchase money on a house bought of Laurens Cornelissen, .....	116
mentioned, .....	240
declares that the Indians deny having burnt J. P. Kuyter's house, .....	254
promissory notes of, .....	289, 290
goods left at the house of, by Jan Jansen van St. Obyn, .....	291
sells a negro to Richard Lord, .....	316
promissory note of, .....	380



Lubbertsen, Frederick.—*Continued.*

power of attorney from,.....	III, 6
owns a farm on Long Island,.....	268
resides on Long Island,.....	296
sells a piece of land on Long Island to Jan Hendricks Stelman.....	305
sells a lot in Smith's valley to Albert Cornelissen,.....	315
accused of carrying off a calf,.....	325
witness,.....	361
sells cattle to Director Stuyvesant,.....	404
Lubbertsen, Jan,.....	III, 346, 354, 355, 369, 371
Luby Jacob,.....	III, 362
Lucassen, Marinus,.....	III, 351
sells goods to Skipper Low,.....	352
contents of a package of money entrusted to,.....	368
Lucasen, Peter, sells the ship Abraham's Sacrifice to Director Stuyvesant,.....	III, 335
empowers his brother to manage his affairs in his absence,.....	351
Lucombs, George, certificate that he is a freeman,.....	I, 49
binds himself to Jan Pietersen,.....	49
Ludlow, George,.....	I, 41
Luersen, Urbanus, inventory of the effects of,.....	III, 182
Lulpen. (See <i>Jansen, Jacob</i> ).•	
Lupolt, Ulrich, Fiscal, testifies as to the leaky condition of the ship Dolphin before sailing,.....	I, 6
mentioned,.....	18, 39, 40, 48, 69, 74, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 108, 118, 131, 144, 146
151, 152, 156, 172, 179, 180, 201, 208, 230, 231, 235, 251, 252, 260, 268	
Jan Evertsen Bout threatens to shoot,.....	45
commissary of stores, power of attorney from,.....	191
gives a receipt for goods in the public store,.....	231
affidavits as to overcharges made by him,.....	279—282
empowers William Momma to collect money for him,.....	320
Lust, Hendrick, engages to serve as a substitute for Jan Hendrycksen,.....	III, 381
Luycas, Magdelana, power of attorney to,.....	I, 99, 100
Luycassen, Andries, affidavit of,.....	III, 56
skipper,.....	*100
mentioned,.....	245
Luyersen, Jacob, power of attorney from,.....	II, 298
Ly, Herry, rents a plantation from Oloff Stevensen,.....	I, 232
Lysinek, Catrina, wife of Jan Bartram, inherits her husband's property,.....	II, 3, 4, 45
marriage contract of Peter Jurgens and,.....	42
wife of Peter Jurgens,.....	44

## M.

Machielsen, Jan, emigrates to New Netherland,.....	I, 38
Maesen, Cornelis, impowers J. J. Damen to sell his grain,.....	II, 194
Hans Hansen, indebted for wheat to,.....	235
George Rapalje indebted to,.....	236
purchases the plantation of Volekert Evertsen,.....	306
goes security for Thomas Hall,.....	418
deceased, purchased land near Van Twiller's bouwery,.....	III, 111
Malenfant, Pierre, power of attorney from,.....	II, 261
Mallius, Hans Stein,.....	II, 93
Malt, imported into New Netherland, price of,.....	II, 201
Mandysen, Peter,.....	I, 46





Manje, Jan, wounded at Stamford, declares that his wife must remain in possession of his property after his death, .....	II, 176
receipt of Cecer Alberto, for his wife's share of the estate of, .....	185
his widow marries Peter Linde, .....	197
Manhattan Island:	
bouwery No. 1 leased to Wouter van Twiller, .....	I, 3
location of, .....	92
cattle on, .....	96
called Van Twiller's bouwery, .....	98
bouwery No. 2, horses sent to Rensselaer's colonie from, .....	98
bouwery No. 3, location of, .....	97, 133
horses sent to Rensselaer's colonie from, .....	98
Leendert Arentsen leases, .....	131
heretofore occupied by Peter Bylevelt, .....	132
patented to Leendert Arentsen, .....	133
subsequently formed part of the Delancy farm, .....	133
bouwery No. 4, cattle sold from, .....	98
bouwery No. 5, cattle on, in Director Minnit's time, .....	98
leased to Hendrick Harmansen, .....	134
previously occupied by Jacob van Curler, .....	134
location of, .....	135
bouwery No. 6, cattle sold from, .....	98
called Van Twiller's bouwery, .....	98
location of, .....	107
leased to Abraham Pietersen Garter, .....	210
cattle on the bouweries on, .....	98
five bouweries on, vacant and stripped of cattle when Director Kieft assumed the government, .....	111
Bylevelt's bouwery. (See <i>Bouwery No. 3</i> , supra.)	
Bestevaer's cripple bush, Messrs. de Raet and Van Cuelen's land near, leased to Thomas Broen and others, .....	263
Deutel Bay, George Homs and Thomas Hall commence a plantation at, .....	192
Thomas Hall sells to George Homs his part of the plantation at, .....	257
Fresh Water, a squaw assaulted by a sailor near, .....	151, 152
Hom's and Hall's plantation. (See <i>Deutel Bay</i> , supra.)	
Hudde's plantation, contract to send laborers and farm implements from Holland to, .....	22
La Montagne's bouwery, .....	77, 92
called Vredendael, .....	226
Andries Hudde quits claim to, .....	251
location of, .....	251
Pietersen's plantation beyond Sapokanikan, sold, .....	219
Provoost's plantation leased to Thomas Broen, .....	223
Sanders' bouwery, near Werpoe, leased to Jan Tomasen, .....	247
Stevensen (Oloff) plantation leased, .....	282
Van Curler's bouwery, leased, .....	13, 77
considerable work performed on, .....	92
sold to Cornelis Van Tienhoven, .....	122
plantation leased to William Hendricksen and others, .....	253
mortgaged to the West India Company, .....	318
Van Twiller's plantation at Sapokanikan, Thomas Hall and George Homs lessees of, .....	25
rent of, payable in tobacco, .....	33
location of, .....	82, 97
improvements on, .....	97



## Manhattan Island.—Continued.

PAGE

rented to Thomas Hall, .....	324
Vredendael. (See <i>La Montagne's bouwery</i> , supra.)	
Walenstyn, bouwery called, leased to Cornelis Jacobsen, .....	16
leased to Gerrit Jansen and Volckert Evertsen, .....	130
sold, .....	141
location of, .....	149
rented to Williamson and Hobson, .....	149
Claes Groen and Peter Lievezen contract to herd goats on, .....	233
Corlaers Hook, Indian name of, .....	250
Eva Beets receives a gift of a plantation on, .....	265
date of the arrival of the ship King David at, .....	II, 6
goods proposed to be imported from Boston to, .....	10
bouweries No. 5 and 6, Jacob Bouwarsen purchases the grain planted on, .....	16
Surgeon Bogaert sells his interest in a plantation on, .....	35
Rev. Mr. Bogardus leases his bouwery on, .....	53, 75
Director Kieft builds a house at the Otterspoor, .....	81
note of Gerrit Doman for money borrowed from the Deacons of, .....	85
Thomas Hall purchases of Maryn Adriaensen a plantation on, .....	87
Hendrick Jansen sells his house and land on, .....	93
Jan Pietersen and Abram Rycken sell their house on, .....	96
Cornelis van Tienhoven leases to C. Jacobsen Stille his bouwery in the Smith's valley, .....	112
Albert Cuyt sells a house and lots on the great highway on, .....	114
Jacob Jacobsen Roy's house on, ordered sold, .....	115
Mr. La Montagne leases to Bout Francken the bouwery called Vredendael on, .....	116
lease cancelled, .....	120
Jan Francken sells his house and plantation on, .....	130
Adriaen Pietersen sells his house and plantation on, .....	138
Philip Gerritsen landlord of the tavern at, .....	154
Hark Sybesen sells his house and lot at, .....	154
Cattle nearly lost in the Swamp near old Jan's land, .....	155
Deer hunting on, .....	168
Jochim Pietersen Kuyter orders soldiers to return to, .....	171, 190, 203
his house burned by Indians, .....	172, 179
Thomas Badgehott planter on the island of, .....	183
Jan Jacobsen sells to Lambert van Valckenburgh, his plantation on, .....	210
Peter Jansen bequeaths to Jan Jansen Schepmoes his house and lot on, .....	212
Hendrick Jansen sells to Burgher Jorissen a house and bouwery on, .....	215
John Underhill sells to Groesen a piece of land on, .....	218
imported goods to be placed in the Company's warehouse at, .....	221
Rutgert Arentsen sells his house and lot on the Great Highway to Arent Reyniersen, .....	225
Jochem, Pietersen, when his house was burned, was absent at, .....	235
ship St. Peter smuggles powder to, .....	237
Burgher Jorissen sells to Cornelis Melyn his house and lot on, .....	238, 239
Thomas Willett sells to Cornelis Teunissen, a house and lot near the public tavern, on, .....	241
Hendrick Jansen, locksmith, sells to Adam Brower a house and lot on, .....	249
Jan Schepmoes rents a house to Gerrit Doman on the Great Highway, .....	250
Jacob Jacobsen Roy sells to Cornelis Arissen half his lot on, .....	256
Dirck Volckertsen sells to Govert Aestren, house and lot on, .....	270
Govert Loeckmans and Dirck Cornelissen sell to William Goulder a piece of land on the East River on, .....	278





Manhattan Island.—*Continued.*

Govert Loockmans and Dirck Cornelissen sell to George Cleer a piece of land near Wolpherts Valley on Manhattan Island,.....	279
Hendrick Pietersen rents land near Bestevaers Cripplebush on,.....	281
Cornelis Groetens authorizes Jan Snediger to erect a building on a lot in,.....	303
Volckert Evertsen sells to Cornelis Maesen his plantation on,.....	306
Peter Wolphersen sells to Arnoldus van Hardenbergh a house and lot at the Graft on, Jan Jansen Schepmoes exchanges his plantation for Nicolas Stillwell's house and lot on,.....	313
Leendert Arenden sells to Teunis Nyssen, house and lot on,.....	315
Egbert Woutersen rents a bouwery on,.....	318
Michael Jansen assigns to Thomas Hall his lease of a bouwery on,.....	319
Van Twiller's bouwery on, leased,.....	329
Capt. Smith obtains judgment against Jan Doomer, in the court at,.....	331
Minqua Chiefs visit Director Stuyvesant at,.....	358
Jan Petersen sells to Egbert van Borsum house and lot north of the Capske,....	369
Jonathan Brewster promises to deliver certain goods at,.....	387
Peter Ebel indebted to Gilles Petersen, for a house and lot on,.....	388
Peter Linde sells to Elké Jansen a plantation on,.....	400
Johannes Backerius, minister at,.....	430
masts brought from Rensselaerswyck to,.....	III, 27
Elcke Jansen purchases the Malle smits berg, at,.....	69
Malle smits berg purchased,.....	75
exchanged,.....	78, 114
sheriff of Rensselaerwyck summoned to appear at,.....	186
Jan Cornelissen sells part of his lot at,.....	80
Volckert Evertsen sells to Cornelis Maersen a tract of land near Van Twiller's bouwery,.....	86
Thomas Hall purchases a plantation formerly owned by Elcke Jansen,.....	111
Surgeon Bogaert's property at, sold to Adriaen Keyser, and resold to Evert Pels,.....	114
William Beeckman purchases from Isaac de Foreest, a part of a lot in,.....	115
Cornelis van Tienhoven sells lots in the Smith's Valley,.....	126
Peter Cock purchases a lot on the Great Highway,.....	127, 128, 129
Company's bouwery leased, rent free, to Wouter van Twiller,.....	137
terms and duration of that lease,.....	168
settlers deterred from renting land on, by fear of the Indians,.....	169
Thomas Hall exchanges Malle smits berg for another bouwery on,.....	168
Director Stuyvesant purchases the Company's bouwery at,.....	186
Paul d' Angola and wife convey a lot near the Kolch to Simon Joosten,.....	205
who conveys it to Augustine Hermans,.....	205
Jacob H. Kip purchases a lot at,.....	206
Company's brewery, former location of,.....	208
Gregory's plantation conveyed to Peter Stoutenburgh,.....	208
Governor Prints purchases goods at,.....	214, 215
Jochem Pietersen Kuyter sells part of his land called Zegendaël,.....	222
Schorrakyn, the Indian name of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter's land on,.....	283
Bogardus farm on, leased to Evert Pels,.....	283
Jochem Beeckman purchases a lot on the Heere graft,.....	287
deed to William Beeckman of Corlaers Hook,.....	299
Indian name of Corlaers Hook,.....	300
Johannes Hardenbergh acquires a house and garden on,.....	300
Joseph and Resolved Waldron purchase a lot on the east side of the common highway,.....	316
	357

(See *Deeds; Leases; New Amsterdam.*)





Manors in Holland, privileges of,.....	III, 63
Mans, Engeltje, Peter Brouck bequeathes his property to,.....	II, 153
testifies to the paternity of Hellegond Joris's child,.....	196
Manuel the Spaniard, manumitted,.....	III, 91
Marchant, Michel,.....	II, 137
Marekrarley, Mackum,.....	II, 18
Maria, a negro girl, bound to Nicolas Coorn,.....	II, 192
Marinham, names of soldiers who served at,.....	II, 211, 249, 252, 256, 261, 263, 264, 268, 294, 395, 396, 397, 405; III, 7
Marnis, Peter Jacobsen, protest against,.....	II, 463
power of attorney to,.....	413
mentioned,.....	III, 46, 47, 76, 392
power of attorney from,.....	213
Markus, Johannes, power of attorney from,.....	II, 269
mentioned,.....	III, *101, *104, *108, 208
Marriage contract:	
of Jan Jacobsen and Maritje Peters,.....	I, 183
of Thomas Smith and Nanne Beets,.....	265
annulled,.....	266
of Annetji Jans and Rev. Mr. Bogardus,.....	II, 36
of Peter Jurgens and Catrina Lydnick,.....	42
of Braut Peelen and Marritje Pieters,.....	126
of Peter Linde of Belle Flanders and Martha Chambaer, widow of Jan Manje,....	197
of Simon Joosten and Marritje Symons, widow of Surgeon Vreught,.....	374
Martens, Elsje,.....	I, 81
Martens, Gabriel,.....	II, 370
Martensen, Abraham, power of Attorney from,.....	II, 326
constructs a house for Dirk Holgersen,.....	328
Martensen, Jan, purchases the yacht Hope,.....	II, 328
sells duffels to Thomas Hall,.....	330
Martensen, Martin, power of attorney to,.....	III, 39
(See <i>Vlym</i> .)	
Martens offered for sale by Indians,.....	II, 353
Maryland, Thomas James of, security for Edward Griffin,....	I, 248
Massachusetts, (Matetusjes,).....	I 41, 44
Isaac Allerton to deliver a bark at,.....	II, 9
and to import goods from,.....	10
Mastmaker's hook, the Dutch build at,.....	III, *96
the Swedes demolish a house erected by the Dutch at,.....	*101 *102
Masts, carried from Renselaerswyck to the Manhattans,.....	III, 69
Matennekonck (Del.) a mill erected South of,.....	III, 79
Swedes accused of having stolen,.....	*92
Mattheoren, Sachem, friendly to the Dutch,.....	III, *92
Matthys, Clara,.....	I, 167
Matthysen, Jan,.....	I, 249
Mauritsen, Cornelis, authorized to build on the South river,.....	III, *96
Maviere, Jacob,.....	II, 391
Maverick, Samuel, empowered to collect money in Massachusetts for the East India Company,.....	I, 111
Meerkadt, a Tinnekonck Sachem,.....	III, *83
Megapolensis, Rev. Johannes, Jr.,.....	III, 273, 333, 335, 343
bequest to Helgond Jans, daughter of,.....	338
certifies to the good health of Mrs. de Hulter,.....	344
married to a daughter of William Steenye,.....	354
lease of his bowery at Midwout, to Dirk Jansen Cuyper,.....	376



	PAGE.
Megapolensis, Johannes, Sr., bequest to Helgond Jans, his grand-daughter, from, . . .	III, 333
minister at Coedyk, . . . . .	355
Meinderts, Annetje, wife of; ensign Dirk Smit, leases her plantation at Mespath, . .	III, 389
Melyn, Cornelis, his account against Kiliaen van Renselaer, for freight of horses and passage of sundry persons to New Netherland, . . . . .	I, 37
releases Joris Dirksen and Frans Jansen from their contract to reside on Staten Island, . . . . .	297, 298
account of a fight near the house of, . . . . .	II, 165
purchases oil from Laurens Cornelissen, . . . . .	195
purchases house and lot of Gerrtje Nanninex, . . . . .	209
empowered to demand a ground brief from John Underhill, and to sell the land, .	218
purchases a house from Burger Jorissen, . . . . .	238, 239
conveys a house and lots to Jacob Loper, his son-in-law, . . . . .	368
permits some men to carry off maize belonging to Indians on Long Island, . . . .	382
accused of having stated that the states-general were surprised that the English did not hang Director Stuyvesant, . . . . .	III, 92
damages said to be awarded to, . . . . .	93
charged with having stated that he would open the passage to Fort Orange to the English, . . . . .	94
Jacob Loper, his son-in-law, authorizes him to collect money in Holland, . . . .	144
rents cows and goats on halves, . . . . .	173, 174
judgment against a ship of, . . . . .	221
suit between the master of the New Netherland Fortune, and, . . . . .	253
Melyn, Jannetje, purchases lace from Laurens Cornelissen, . . . . .	II, 195
Menjer, Samuel, . . . . .	III, 263
Menlofs, Mark and Robert, lease Domnies Hook, . . . . .	II, 32
Menloff, Martin, hires a plantation of Aeltje Jans, . . . . .	II, 91
Merchall, Alexander, . . . . .	II, 18
Mereyckkawickingh, a hog shot at, . . . . .	II, 77
declaration of Ponkes, an Indian of, . . . . .	254
Meris, John, carpenter, contracts to build two houses for Isaac de Forest, . . . .	I, 287
Mertens, Jannetje, widow of Jan Tomassen Mingael, settlement on her children made on her remarrage, by, . . . . .	II, 73
Mespachtes, L. I., Dirk Holgersen purchases and resells land at, . . . . .	III, 210, 211
grant of land of land to Francis Sollel and Fran Grion, alias La Cappel, at, . . . .	308
Peter Terragon purchases land at, . . . . .	369
Ensign Dirk Smith's plantation at, rented, . . . . .	389
Messerv, Michael, a soldier, power of attorney from, . . . . .	III, 15
Messingjout, Andrew, contracts to deliver staves to Director Kieft, . . . . .	I, 324
Mey, Peter de, . . . . .	I, 28
Meyer, Jan Cornelissen, pilot of the yacht Dolphin, affidavit of, . . . . .	I, 3
Meyster, Hans, probate of the will of, . . . . .	II, 238, 247
Michaels, Lyntje, . . . . .	I, 249
Michaels, Maddalena, engaged to go to New Netherland; a reputed bad character, .	I, 163
Michulsen, Daniel, appoints David Provoost his attorney, . . . . .	III, 253
Michielson, Stoffel, . . . . .	III, 329, 345, 388
Middelcr, Mr., sails a bark belonging to Sir Edmund Ploeyden, . . . . .	II, 202
Midwife, a house built in New Netherland for the, . . . . .	I, 91
affidavit of Tryntie Jonas, the, . . . . .	II, 201
(See <i>Jonasen Tryn</i> .)	
Midwout, otherwise called Flatbush, . . . . .	III, 314
Warnar Wessels farms the tavern keepers excise of, . . . . .	347
Jan Hendricks van Gunst purchases land in, . . . . .	366





	PAGE
Midwout.— <i>Continued.</i>	
Dirck Jansen Cuyper rents C. van Ruyven's bouwery at,.....	374
Rev. Mr. Megapolensis has a bouwery at,.....	376
Milford, debts due to Claes Cater at,.....	II, 413
Mill, a grist and saw, on Manhattan Island,.....	I, 92
one grist and saw, in operation in 1638,.....	111
saw, on Nooten Island, leased,.....	193
implements belonging thereto,.....	194
erected south of Matinekeonck on the South river,.....	III, 379
Miller, the, complaint against the dogs of,.....	II, 98
Miller, Gerrit the, tavern kept by,.....	II, 377, 385
Mine, gold, evidence respecting,.....	II, 271
Minerals, Commissary Hudde ordered to search for,.....	III, 383
Mingael, Jan Tomassen, his widow marries Jan Claesen,.....	II, 73
(See <i>Jans</i> ; <i>Jansen</i> .)	
Minister, Swedish, visits the Schuylkill,.....	III, 389
Ministers. (See <i>Backerius</i> ; <i>Bogardus</i> ; <i>Drisius</i> ; <i>Megapolensis</i> ; <i>Polhemus</i> .)	
Minquaskill, fort Christina situate on,.....	III, 377
Minuit, Peter, director of New Netherland,.....	I, 98
constructs for Christina on the South river,.....	III, 378
formerly director of New Netherland,.....	378
purchased Paghahacking,.....	392
Moedes, Antony de,.....	III, 122
Mol, Lambert Huybertsen, purchases Cornelis Jacobsen Stille's plantation on Long Island,.....	I, 288
security for Burger Jorisen,.....	II, 215
Molyn, serjeant,.....	I, 291
Momma, Guiliam, power of attorney to,.....	I, 320
Monfoort, Jan, award of, in favor of Nicolas Boot,.....	II, 86
Monfoort, Peter, undertakes a tobacco plantation,.....	I, 213, 225
Montagne, J. Monjoer de la,.....	III, 273, 303
Montagne, Jan, junior,.....	III, 317, 318, 325
Montagne, Jesse la, power of attorney from,.....	II, 407
Montagne, Johannes de la, renders an account of his disbursements on the estate of Hendrick de Forest,.....	I, 63
boards with Jacobus van Curler,.....	66
witness to an agreement between director Kieft and Isaac Allerton,.....	76
his bouwery,.....	122
borrow money from the deacons,.....	145
receipt of Tobias Tonissen and William Fredericksen to,.....	225
Andries Hudde quits claim to Vrendael in favor of,.....	251
receives the sixth part of the chattels of Hendric de Forest on certain conditions,.....	252
guardian of Annetje Jans,.....	II, 36
hires a servant man,.....	69
leases Vredendael to Bout Francen,.....	116
Jan de Viser quits the service of,.....	151
Director Kieft charged with daily carousing with,.....	163
testifies as to the disposition which Jan Manje made of his property,.....	176
mentioned,.....	407
holds an inquest on the body of a dead woman,.....	III, 92
visits the Delaware,.....	393
mentioned,.....	154, 189, 245, 247, 302, 309—313, 315, 316, 321, 327, 338, 340
member of the council,.....	256, 257



	PAGE.
Montagne, Johannes de la.— <i>Continued.</i>	
his bouwery adjoins that of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter,.....	283
certifies to the good health of Mrs. de Hulter,.....	314
certifies to the good health of Nicassius de Sille,.....	347
certifies that Mrs. Provoost is alive, .....	361
commissioned to farm the tavern keeper's excise,.....	397
Montjes, Jan Pietersen, .....	I, 171
Moody, John,.....	I, 188
Moody, lady, sailors declare that they will not take hogs from Coney Island, because they belong to,.....	II, 144
Moor, Edward, .....	II, 202, 203
award in the case of Mr. Wederly and,.....	234
purchases sloop St. Martin,.....	248
More, Thomas, gives a bond to restore a bark which Thomas Baxter stole and sold to him,.....	III, 329
Morgan, Charles, serves at Marinham, power of attorney from,.....	III, 7
witness, .....	274
assigns an account against the West India Company,.....	280
Mott, Adam, testifies that William Lachem owes money to Thomas Spicer,.....	II, 270
testifies that George Homs and his wife abused Robert Butler's wife,.....	432
Richard Smith authorizes him to receive money,.....	III, 24
releases William Tomassen from his bond for John Wilcox,.....	25
at the South River,.....	265
Mouritsen, Cornelis, Indian deed to, .....	III, *107
draft on,.....	213
Movables, what the Dutch law considered,.....	III, 169
Moyr, Mr.,.....	II, 45
"Muff," a vulgar expression of contempt, origin of the word,.....	II, 165
Myndersen, Myndert, proprietor of the colonie of Achter Col., .....	II, 148, 149, 154
mentioned, .....	157, 158

## N.

## Naerden (Norden.)

(See *Dircksen, Barent ; Francken, Bout ; Jansen, Gerrit ; Tomassen, Tennis.*)

Nagel, Jan, power of attorney from, .....	II, 398
mentioned,.....	III, 110
Namen, Francois van,.....	III, 275
Nanninx, Geertje, and children arrive in New Netherland,.....	II, 16
sells her house and lot in New Amsterdam to Cornelis Melyn, .....	209
Naviere, Jacob, date of death of,.....	292
Nechtane, Indian name of Corlear's Hook,.....	I, 253
Neel, Gerrit, .....	I, 41
Neelen, Claes Jan, .....	II, 49
Neeveek, a kil on the South river,.....	III, *107, *108
Negroes, employed in building Fort Amsterdam,.....	I, 95
at Fort Hope,.....	97
prices of,.....	97
assaulted in New Amsterdam,.....	172
ceased with a plantation,.....	326
privateer La Garce captures,.....	II, 50
Adam Rolantsen sells a house occupied by the Company's,.....	52
Jacob Stoffelsen empowered to recover a negro woman,.....	141
the Company's, subject to the orders of the Schout fiscal,.....	162
Nicolas Coorn hires a negro girl,.....	192





Negroes.—*Continued.*

named Anthony, sold,.....	316
employed on Van Twiller's plantation on Manhattan Island,...	352
Capt. de Fries provides for his,.....	402
Wouter van Twiller allowed to sell his,.....	III, 169
deed of land from,.....	205
a women and boy sold for five hundred and twenty-five guilders,.....	387
(See <i>Slaves</i> .)	
Nelissen, Hans,.....	I, 236
affidavit of, as to an attack by Indians on the colonie of Achter Col,.....	II, 147
inventory of property belonging to,.....	158
Nes, Dirck Jansen,.....	III, 237, 254
Nessels, Doecke, power of attorney from,.....	III, 286
New Amsterdam, Jan Damen leases two tracts of land in,.....	I, 1
provisions for planting vineyards in,.....	2
deacons of, loan money,.....	29, 68, 124, 145, 242, 243, 267
loan cattle,.....	268, 269
duel in,.....	39, 40
house built for the midwife in,.....	91
buildings erected by Wouter Van Twiller in,.....	91
mills, grist and saw in,.....	92
condition of these mills in 1638,.....	111
brewery in,.....	92
church and minister's house built of wood,.....	92, 111
ships built and repaired in Van Twiller's time at,.....	94
Fort Amsterdam, date of the erection of,.....	95
condition of the fort in 1638,.....	110, 111
cherry trees, peach trees and vines in,.....	119, 153
negroes assaulted in,.....	172
Peter Cornelissen and Jan Willemsen Schutt, deacons of,.....	268, 269
land in the Smith's valley sold to Jan Damen,.....	307
ship Angel Gabriel chartered to go to Amsterdam from,.....	309, 313
maize land adjoining Jan Damen's farm leased to Hendrick Pietersen,.....	323
Abraham Planck tears down a placard affixed to the fort at,.....	II, 27
contract to build a church in,.....	31
Rev. William Bogardus, minister at,.....	36
Maryn Adriaensen sells to Jan Jansen Damen land in the Smith's valley,.....	70
lease of the city tavern to Philip Gerritsen,.....	90
Louweris Cornelissen sells his house in Smith's vally to Frederick Cornelissen, .	101
receipt for part of the purchase money,.....	116
Michel Picet rents his house in, to Tunis Cray,.....	137
thefts, robberies and other excesses prevalent in,.....	162
Jan Janssen pays for land at the Smith's valley purchased from Maryn Adriaensen,	189
Geertje Nanninex sells her house and lot to Cornelis Melyn,.....	209
Wooden horse tavern, Philip Geraerdy proprietor of,.....	227
Adam Roelantsen sells to Govert Aertsen house and lot in,.....	321
Gillis Pietersen sells to Sara Hart a house and lot in,.....	359
mortgage of the above premises,.....	361
deed to Peter Ebel of house and lot in,.....	367
Cornelis Melyn conveys to Jacob Loper, house and lots on East river,.....	368
Jan Stevensen school-master at,.....	376
parties take a stroll through the "village" of,.....	377
Gerrit the Miller, tavern keeper at,.....	377
Thomas Broen sells his house and lot at,.....	III, 8





New Amsterdam.—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster at, .....	26
entire streets full of houses, close under the fort at, .....	63, 67
Lubbertus van Dincklage purchases land near the Company's garden, .....	101
Deacons of, loan money, .....	107
Roeloff Jansen Haes sells to Burger Jorisen a house on the East River, .....	113
Hendrick, Egbertsen purchases a lot in, .....	124
Jan Stevensen late schoolmaster at, .....	136
Jacob Roy purchases a house and garden from Jan Stevensen and sells the same to Abram Planck, .....	136
Joost Teunissen purchases a house and lot near the five houses in, .....	141
Everardus Bogardus late minister of, .....	148
Tryn Jonasen midwife at, .....	148
Skipper Tomassen purchases a lot opposite the five houses, .....	150
Wooden Horse, location of the, .....	150
Adriaen Jansen van Ipendam schoolmaster at, .....	161
Wessel Evertsen sells to Rut Jacobsen a lot in, .....	184
Tennis Kraey sells to Cornelis Teunissen a house and lot in, .....	186
Daniel Litschoe leases to Andries Jochems a house and lot on the East River of, mortgage from Dirck Bensich to H. van Dyck of a house and lot on the Great Highway, .....	224
Augustyn Herrman conveys his house at, to Cornelis van Werckhoven, administrator for Peter Gabry, .....	243
Richard Smith sells his house and lot to Gillis Pietersen, .....	260
Peter Stoutenbergh sells his house and lot north of the fort, and the Beavers' path to Jan Hendricks Steelman, .....	264
Jan Vingé obtains a gift of a lot on East side of Broadway from executors of Jan Jansen Damen's Estate, .....	273
Dirck Volckertsen sells his house and lot in the Smith's Valley to Roeloff Teunissen, .....	276
Jochem Beeckman purchases a lot on the Heere graft, .....	281
Jochem P. Kuyter sells a lot on Pearl Street to Peter W. Couwenhoven, .....	299
Jan Schryver purchases a lot on the west side of Broadway, .....	301
Claes Hendricksen purchases a lot on the west side of Broadway, .....	306
Isaac Gravenraet purchases a lot on the west side of Broadway, .....	309
Heyndrick Gerritsen purchases a lot on the west side of Broadway, .....	310
Jacob Schwart purchases a lot on the west side of Broadway, .....	311
Dirck van Schelluyne acquires a lot on the west side of Broadway, .....	312
a cross street (below Trinity Church) mentioned, .....	313
company's garden, mentioned, .....	310, 311, 313
Hendrick Gerritsen conveys his lot on Broadway to Auke Jans, .....	312
Frederick Lubbertsen sells a lot in the Smith's valley to Albert Cornelissen, .....	314
Augustyn Herrmans house, &c., adjoins the Company's warehouse in, .....	315
Schepen Peter Wolphertsen appointed to value property of Augustyn Herrmans, his award, .....	319
Jan Gillisen Verbrugge acquires a lot on the west side of Broadway, .....	320
Hendrick Hendricksen purchases from Joris Rapalje a house and lot in Pearl street, .....	321
Jacob Kip, secretary of, .....	326
Herry Bresser mortgages his house and lot in, .....	330
Warner Wessel's farms the tavernkeepers excise of, .....	340
David Ferera hires a house in Pearl street, .....	345, 397
Peter Ebel exchanges his house and lot in Pearl street, for land in Gravesend, L. I., .....	359
Joseph d' Acosta rents a house in, .....	364
names of Schepens of, .....	402
	405, 406, 407



	PAGE.
New Amsterdam.— <i>Continued.</i>	
Hendrick H. Kip, sells to Caspar Stymens a lot in Brewer street, .....	405
Bridge lane in, mentioned, .....	405
(See <i>Manhattan.</i> )	
New England, Isaac Allerton authorized to sell the ship St. Peter in, .....	II, 248
duffels not to be sold to the English of, .....	352
Jan Doomer protected against suits in, .....	358
people from, visit the South river, .....	III, *88
New Haven, John Evans merchant of, .....	II, 183
power of attorney to collect debts Claes Cater at, .....	413
the Red Mountain called by the English, .....	426
ship Love chartered to take a cargo to Barbadoes from, .....	III, 53
Govert Loockermans visits, .....	56
affidavit respecting language used by Cornelis Melyn at, .....	92
magistrates of, requested to make enquiry after certain brandy shipped thither from New Amsterdam, .....	193
bond of Thomas Moor of, .....	329
(See <i>Roodchergh.</i> )	
New Haven, a Dutch settlement on the Schuylkill, .....	III, *94
New Jersey. (See <i>Alutimus; Fort Nassau; Hoboken; Paulus Hook; Patuxia.</i> )	
Newman, Abraham, rents a house and tobacco plantation from Thomas Bescher, ..	I, 212
note of, .....	21
released from the payment of tobacco to Peter Breyley, in case they dissolve partnership, .....	217
mentioned, .....	II, 63
binds Robert Cooke to Mr. Van Curler, .....	142
testifies Jochim Pietersen was absent when his house was burnt, .....	235
New Netherland, Brazilian women brought to, .....	II, 406
Wouter van Twiller, formerly director-general of, .....	III, 23
Peter Minwit, formerly director of, .....	*78
New Plymouth. (See <i>Plymouth.</i> )	
Newton (Nuton) Brian, Captain-Lieutenant, .....	II, 18, 347, 381; III, 82
85, 154, 309-313, 315, 316	
member of the council, .....	302
New Utrecht. (See <i>Bay.</i> )	
New York City. (See <i>New Amsterdam.</i> )	
Nicola, Hans, a soldier, suspected of theft, .....	II, 54, 55, 56
Neisen, Dirck, merchant of Amsterdam impowered to collect money for Director Kieft	II, 57
Tryntie Hans, wife of, .....	II, 285
Noble, William, surgeon, power of attorney of, .....	III, 190
about to return to Holland, .....	192
mentioned, .....	197
Noblemen, how put to death in Holland, .....	II, 107
Noiret Francois, .....	III, 134, 140, 178, 179, 183, 185
Norden, Joost Tonison van, .....	III, 314
(See <i>Dircksen, Barent; Jansen, Otto; Taenissen.</i> )	
Noorman, Dirck, .....	III, 250
Noorman, Peter Jansen, .....	III, 110
Normann, Hans, from Drente, witness to a will, .....	I, 72
legacy to, .....	165
Notary. (See <i>Schelluyne.</i> )	
Nut Island, house and goats on, .....	I, 99
saw mill on, leased, .....	193, 194





	PAGE.
Nuysen, A. van, . . . . .	III, 167
Nys, Wolphert, hires himself to Evert Pels, . . . . .	II, 121
Nyssen, Tonis, . . . . .	I, 82
note of, . . . . .	II, 159
John Seles leaves half his property to his son-in-law, . . . . .	II, 267
purchases a house and lot in Manhattan, . . . . .	318
conveys a lot in New Amsterdam to Govert Loockermans, . . . . .	III, 105

## O.

Obbesen. (See *Hobson*.)

Ogden, John and Richard, contract to erect a stone church in New Amsterdam, . . . . .	II, 31
power of attorney to, . . . . .	429
Oldemarekt, William Cornelissen, master of the Blue Cock, . . . . .	II, 307, 308
Old Jan's land, cattle nearly lost in the swamp near, . . . . .	II, 155
Olden (or Old), Thomas, . . . . .	II, 142
Oldengh, James, . . . . .	I, 46, 49
Onckeway, debts due Claes Cater at, . . . . .	II, 413
Onferre, Robert, . . . . .	II, 256
Onderhill, Petronella, . . . . .	I, 116
wife of Ulrich Lupolt, . . . . .	191
Opdyck, Gysbert, . . . . .	I, 64, 108, 171, 172, 173, 182, 254; II, 32, 36, 45, 46, 76, 84, 100, 131
167, 180, 186, 189, 190, 209, 239, 241, 263, 276, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 333, 336, 337-346	
impowered to collect tobacco for Abram Greveracdt, . . . . .	II, 69
commissary of provisions, . . . . .	153, 154
testifies regarding the insolent conduct of Captain Underhill and others at the	
house of Philip Gerritsen, . . . . .	176
refuses to drink with Underhill, . . . . .	177
assigns an account to David Proovost, . . . . .	III, 3
mentioned, . . . . .	138, 139, 160, 171
commissary at Fort Hope, . . . . .	159

Ordinances. (See *Laws*.)

Orphans. (See *Amsterdam*.)

Osenbrugh. (See *Hendricksen*.)

Otsen, Juriaen, . . . . .	II, 158
---------------------------	---------

Otterspoor. (See *Manhattan*.)

Ouldham, James, . . . . .	I, 49
Outhout, Foppe Jansen, . . . . .	III, 275, 282
Oven, capacity of a New Amsterdam, . . . . .	II, 101
Oyen, John, becomes security for John Brent, . . . . .	II, 73

## P.

Page, Abraham, . . . . .	I, 64, 65, 220, 283
Pagahahacking, Peter Minuit purchases, . . . . .	III, *92
Pain, John, surgeon, certifies as to the cause of the death of a woman, . . . . .	III, 92
Pakatoe (Pakeketock), Govert Loockermans purchases half a deer at, . . . . .	III, 56, 57
Palma, island of, wine imported from, . . . . .	I, 146
Papegay, Lieutenant, . . . . .	III, *94
Papeljon, Louis, purchases the plantation of the late Jan Jansen van Ditmarsen, . . . . .	III, 200
plantation of Jan Jansen van Ditmarsen conveyed to, . . . . .	255
sells half of said plantation, . . . . .	256
Parker, Ralph, . . . . .	I, 75
Parodon de la Violette, Forge, affidavit of, . . . . .	II, 370



	PAGE.
Paschen, Jochem, power of attorney from,.....	II, 265
Passage to New Netherland, price of,.....	II, 240
Passayonck, a sachem invites the Dutch to build at,.....	III, 291
Patent to Thomas Sanders for a house and twenty-five morgens of land on Manhattan Island,.....	I, 59
to Francis Sollel and Frans. Grion <i>dît la cappel</i> , of a tract of land on Mespachtes Kill, Long Island,.....	III, 308
Patervaer, Hendrick Jacobsen, part owner of the privateer La Garce,.....	III, 116
power of attorney to,.....	190
gives bond for goods on board the Bontekoe,.....	237
(See <i>Jacobsen</i> .)	
Patriex, Annetie, enters the service of Cornelis van Tienhoven,.....	III, 95
Patrick, Daniel, his widow marries Tobias Feaks,.....	III, 143
Patroon of Renselaerswyck, high and low jurisdiction claimed for,.....	III, 68
High jurisdiction denied to,.....	78
Patroons, limits of a colonie according to the charter of Freedom, granted to,.....	II, 174
rights of,.....	175
Paulisen, Michiel, power of attorney to,.....	III, 149
mentioned,.....	184
Paulith, William, power of attorney to,.....	III, 328
Paulus Hook, purchased by Abraham Planck,.....	I, 17, 25
portions of, leased,.....	61, 68
Abraham Planck mortgages, as collateral security for a note,.....	II, 104
leased to Cornelis Arissen,.....	106
Pauw, Jan, power of attorney from,.....	III, 104
Pauwley, Benj'n, administrator of estate of Francis Lasle, .....	II, 136
Pavonia, Jan Evertsen Bont resident of,.....	I, 45, 57
lease of the Company's bouwery at,.....	58
houses built at,.....	92
Cornelis van Vorst's widow resident of,.....	137
inventory of the property of Mrs. Ide van Vorst, at, .....	272
the Dutch defeat Indians at,.....	II, 113
the Dutch people killed at, .....	113
Cornelius Arentsen resides at,.....	III, 43
(See <i>Jan de Lacher's Hook</i> .)	
Pearls purchased at New Amsterdam,.....	III, 6
Peas, price of,.....	II, 428
Peelen Brant, marriage contract of, .....	II, 126
children of, .....	126, 127
power of attorney to collect money for Aeltje Claes from the heirs of,.....	192
Pels, Evert, note of,.....	II, 120
Wolfert Nys hires himself to,.....	121
purchases a lot on Manhattan Island,.....	III, 115
leases the Bogardus bouwery on Manhattan Island,.....	237
Peltries. (See <i>Deeters; Furs</i> .)	
Penoyer, Robert, testifies to an attempt on the life of Director Kieft by Maryn Adriaensen, .....	II, 92
Pentoor, Joris, assigned to Thomas Hall,.....	II, 216, 217
Pergens, Jacob,.....	III, 205
Persyn, Tobias van,.....	III, 339
Peter, Big, a negro, his daughter bound to Nicholas Coorn,.....	II, 192
Philipsen. (See <i>Plypsen</i> .)	
Pia, Pierre, declaration of,.....	II, 77
cadet,.....	114, 116
power of attorney to,.....	211



	PAGE
Picces, Jan, rents Rem Jansen's plantation on Long Island,.....	II, 97
Picet, Michel, a hog shot belonging to,.....	II, 77
amount due for clearing land for,.....	-86
purchases a house on Manhattan Island,.....	96
leases his house to Teunis Cray,.....	137
Picket, Jan, purchases a sloop,.....	III, 229
Pierre, Cicero, David Petersen de Vries threatens to put him ashore at Cayenne,...	I, 73
contract between Peter Monfoort and,.....	225
(See <i>Italian</i> .)	
Piers, Herry, conveys his plantation to Peter Stoutenburgh,.....	III, 214
Piersel, Jan Jansen van, power of attorney from,.....	III, 45
Burger Jorissen security for,.....	47
promissory note of,.....	48
Pieters, Immetje, marries Evert Evertsen Bisschop,.....	I, 171
Pieters, Maritje, marriage contract of,.....	I, 183
children of,.....	II, 126, 127
power of attorney to collect money for Aeltie Claes, daughter of,.....	192
Pieters, Styntie,.....	II, 54
Pietersen, Abraham, miller,.....	I, 102, 103, 162
sells the grain on bouwerries Nos. 5 and 6,.....	II, 16
mentioned,.....	136, 137
from Haerlem, conveys a lot in New Amsterdam to Hendrick Egbertsen,.....	III, 124
testifies that Jan Stevensen sold Jacob Roy a house and garden in New Amsterdam,	136
witness,.....	137, 266
Pietersen, Adriaen, from Alckmaer, Hendric Pietersen conveys his plantation to,	I, 219
rents his house and garden for his washing,.....	254
sells his house and plantation,.....	II, 133
empowers Jan Jansen to receive money left him (P.), by his brother who died in	
the East Indies,.....	288
Pietersen, Adriaen, from Essendelft, legacy to,.....	I, 234
Pietersen, Anna, legacy to,.....	I, 234
Pietersen, Aeltie, Peter Wolfersen adopts,.....	II, 5
Pietersen, Albert, trumpeter, purchases part of Jan Cornelissen's lot,.....	III, 86
survey of said lot,.....	87
Pietersen, Antone,.....	III, *101,*108
Pietersen, Christian, agrees to contribute to the support of a wounded seaman,.....	II, 233
witness,.....	234, 292, 411
purchases the frigate La Garce,.....	II, 277
deceased,.....	III, 77
(See <i>Runs</i> .)	
Pietersen, Claes, resident of New Amsterdam,.....	III, 301
mentioned,.....	383
Pietersen, Cornelis, master of the yacht West India Raven,.....	I, 144, 146, 147, 158
	161, 162, 189, 190
Pietersen, Cors., from Langeraar, testifies to having sold cloth to Mrs. Bogardus,...	I, 61
sells his wife's claim to his father's estate,.....	81
testifies that Barent Dircksen sold his bouwery to Hendric Pietersen,.....	209
testifies that N. Coorn ordered Govert Looekmans to strike his flag when passing	
Beren Island,.....	II, 198
declares that the Indians deny having burned J. P. Kuyter's house,.....	254
Indians insult,.....	353, 254
lot in New Amsterdam conveyed to,.....	367
his widow resides in Pearl street, New Amsterdam,.....	III, 365
Pietersen, David. (See <i>De Vries</i> .)	
Pietersen, Gillis, chief boatswain of the yacht Hope,.....	I, 69, 70





	PAGE
Pietersen van der Gouw, Gillis, master carpenter, testifies to improper language of Grietje Reyniers,.....	I, 55
testifies as to what buildings were erected by the government in the time of Director Van Twiller,.....	91
testifies as to the condition of the fort, &c., at the time of the arrival of Director Kieft,.....	110
evidence of, in behalf of Jochem Beeckman,.....	153
witness to papers,.....	189, 256, 307, 308
materials delivered to,.....	294
empowered to collect money for Hendrick Jansen,.....	II, 214
promises to pay a fine imposed on Hendrick Jansen, his father-in-law,.....	219
sells house and lot to Peter Ebel,.....	267
sells his house and lot to Sara, wife of Thomas Hart,.....	359
mortgage of the above premises to,.....	361
Peter Ebel indebted to, for purchase of a house,.....	400
power of attorney from,.....	417
mentioned,.....	III, 17
power of attorney to,.....	37
promissory note of,.....	45
promissory note to,.....	102
purchases Richard Smith's house,.....	264
Pietersen, Gregoris, evidence of, as to a difficulty between under-sheriff Bredenbent and Thomas Walraven,.....	I, 172
indebted to Peter Van de Linden for surgical attendance,.....	197
mentioned,.....	II, 171
Petersen, Gysje, and husband, will of,.....	II, 40
Pietersen, Hans, engages to serve Paulus vander Béeccq,.....	III, 352
Pietersen, Hendrick, from Hasselt, mason, commits an assault,.....	I, 74
testifies as to abusive language addressed to Philip de Truy,.....	88, 89
Barent Direksen said to have sold his bouwery to,.....	209
witness to a deed,.....	219
purchased, while drunk, Maryn Adriaensen's plantation,.....	236
leases maize land on Manhattan Island,.....	323
affidavit of, in regard to the price of beaver,.....	II, 139
witness,.....	168, 210, 268
Carel Staets engages to serve,.....	181
rents land in Manhattan Island,.....	281
mentioned,.....	III, 276
Pietersen, Hendrick, from Wesel, conveys his plantation beyond Sapokanikan to Adrian Pietersen,.....	I, 219
leases cattle from Director Kieft,.....	241
mentioned,.....	II, 4
Pietersen, Isbrant, dies in the East Indies,.....	II, 288
Pietersen, Jacob,.....	II, 343
Pietersen, Jan, alias Comrade Jan, alias Borsje, from Amsterdam, testifies to an assault committed by Jan Damen on the latter's step-daughter,.....	I, 28
wages paid to,.....	63
borrow money from the deacons of New Amsterdam,.....	267
and Abraham Lyker sells their house on Manhattan Island,.....	II, 96
declaration of,.....	172
Pietersen, surgeon Jan, of Essendelft, will of,.....	I, 333
Pietersen, Jan, from Haerlem,.....	III, 352
Pietersen, Jan, from Houssem, George Lucombs hires himself to,.....	I, 49
testifies to words used by Anthony Jansen's wife against Domine Bogardus,.....	54



Pietersen, Jan.—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
witnesses a note, . . . . .	131
plantation of, on the North River, . . . . .	149
Thomas Wesson hires himself to, . . . . .	227
hires cattle from Director Kieft, . . . . .	239
testifies that Thomas Becher prognosticated the day of his own death, . . . . .	244
deposition of, . . . . .	II, 50
sells yacht to Hendric Jansen, . . . . .	326
testifies that a piece of frieze purchased by Thomas Hall fell short in the measure, . . . . .	330
sells house and lot to Egbert van Borsum, . . . . .	387
Pietersen, Jelis, . . . . .	III, 144, 151
power of attorney of, . . . . .	160
Pietersen, Jelmer, . . . . .	I, 148
Pietersen, Jochem. (See <i>Kuyter</i> .)	
Pietersen, Karsten, . . . . .	II, 168
Pietersen, Laurens, legatee of Roelof Roeloffsen, . . . . .	I, 165
declaration of, . . . . .	II, 166
Pietersen, Lourens, from Norway, evidence of, in regard to purchase of land west of Mespachtes, L. L., . . . . .	III, 210
his evidence confirmed, . . . . .	211
Pietersen, Lukas, . . . . .	II, 430
Pietersen, Peter, . . . . .	I, 89
Pietersen, Tobias, wages paid by Mr. La Montagne to, . . . . .	I, 65
Pietersen, Tobias, from Haerlem, sailor, assaults a squaw, . . . . .	I, 151
one of the crew of the West India Raven, . . . . .	162
Pietersen, William, from Bolsaert, promissory note of, . . . . .	II, 399
Pietersen, de Groot William, testifies that Govert Lookmans was ordered by N. W. Coorn to strike his flag when passing Berm Island, . . . . .	II, 198
Pietersen, Wybrant, commissary of stores, testifies as to the leaky condition of the ship Dolphin before sailing, . . . . .	I, 6
mentioned, . . . . .	80, 93, 94, 95, 101, 109, 111, 117, 130, 158, 161, 216
insults the wife of Anthony Jansen, . . . . .	86
produces evidence to prove her former bad character, . . . . .	90
testifies against Jan Evertsen Bout, . . . . .	208
succeeded as commissary by Ulrich Lupolt, . . . . .	231
certifies the birth of Mr. Hudde's child, . . . . .	233
Pietersen, Wyntie, empowered by Jan Jansen to receive money due him, . . . . .	II, 66
power of attorney to, . . . . .	III, 18
Pilles, Rivert Symonsen, . . . . .	II, 268, 269
Piques (Pieckes), Vincent, . . . . .	III, 261, 262, 317, 318
Pischer, Crigier, hires a piece of land in Breuckelen, . . . . .	II, 335
power of attorney from, . . . . .	III, 22
Pischoen, Greger, assignment by, . . . . .	II, 268
Piters, Cornelis, . . . . .	II, 118, 120
a soldier, certifies that David Pietersen de Vries treated his servants properly, . . . . .	132
Pitser, Christiaen, . . . . .	III, 409
Pitsert, Richard, contracts to erect a fence and plant tobacco, . . . . .	I, 101
Pitsert, Tjerck, . . . . .	I, 162
Planck, Abraham Isaaksen, note of, . . . . .	I, 17
purchases Paulus Hook, . . . . .	17, 25
rents a part of Paulus Hook, . . . . .	61, 68
sells maize to Mr. La Montagne, . . . . .	65
hires cows from Director Kieft, . . . . .	124
witness, . . . . .	195, 220, 257, 305, 316





Planck, Abraham Isaaksen.—*Continued*

tears down a placard affixed to the gate of Fort Amsterdam, . . . . .	II, 27
note of, . . . . .	65, 103
mortgages Paulus Hook, . . . . .	104
leases Paulus Hook to Cornelis Arissen, . . . . .	106
conveys beavers to Fort Amsterdam, . . . . .	257
pays Hendrick Roesen, . . . . .	259
witness, . . . . .	287, 288, 327, 396; III, 86, 87, 99, 142, 143
purchases a lot in the Smith's Valley, . . . . .	III, 127
Jan Stevensen's house and garden conveyed to, . . . . .	130
part owner of the yacht Seahorse, . . . . .	228
receipt from, . . . . .	219
(See <i>Verplanck</i> .)	
Planck, Jacob, . . . . .	I, 9
Planck, Jacob Albertsen, sheriff of Rensselaerswyck, . . . . .	I, 18, 26
Plantius, Domine, . . . . .	III, 163
Plantius, Gertrude, . . . . .	III, 163
Plate belonging to Jonas Bronck, . . . . .	II, 109
belonging to Jan Jansen van St. Obyn, . . . . .	231
left by Jan Jansen van St. Obyn, . . . . .	291
Pleunsen, Pleun, . . . . .	I, 162
Pleydoen, Sir Edmund, owns a bark in Virginia, . . . . .	II, 202, 203
referred to, . . . . .	234
Plymouth, New, Jonathan Brewster resident of, . . . . .	II, 388
Thomas Willet, resident and merchant of, . . . . .	III, 112, 393, 394, 396
Poentie, Teunis Dircksen, power of attorney from, . . . . .	III, 111
Polhemius, Johannes Theodorus, power of attorney from, . . . . .	III, 243
Pompoen, Gillis Jansen, . . . . .	III, 3
employed at Fort Hope, . . . . .	57
power of attorney from, . . . . .	216
Pomsen, William, . . . . .	III, 132, 138
(See <i>Iselstyn</i> .)	
Ponkes, an Indian of Marreckkawick, declares that the Indians deny having burned J. P. Kuyter's house, . . . . .	II, 253, 254
Poor, the deacons of the church administer the property for the, . . . . .	I, 268
legacies to, . . . . .	II, 232, 300, 302
donations for the, . . . . .	246, 251, 347
of Bunich, legacy of Jan Jansen Damen to, . . . . .	III, 199
Popular customs. (See <i>Customs, popular</i> .)	
Pork, price of, . . . . .	II, 364
Portaport, Francisco de, . . . . .	I, 43, 44
Porter, John, tobacco belonging to, sold in Ireland, . . . . .	II, 355, 356, 401
account of, . . . . .	III, 12
in Curacao, . . . . .	14
Pos, Symon Dircksen, . . . . .	I, 54
declares that he has no knowledge of goods assigned to him by Jan van Hardenbergh, . . . . .	II, 296
mentioned, . . . . .	384
power of attorney to, . . . . .	404
deceased, . . . . .	III, 14
Pottagie, Jan, . . . . .	I, 68; II, 106
Potter, Cornelis de, . . . . .	III, 232
purchases land on Long Island from Henry Breser, . . . . .	268
purchases part of Jochem Pieters Kuyter's land, . . . . .	283
purchases house and land near the ferry on Long Island, . . . . .	292, 294



	PAGE.
Potter, Cornelis de.— <i>Continued.</i>	
purchases land at Rechkawick.....	296
agent, agrees to abide by the appraisers' valuation of Augustyn Herrman's house and lot, .....	319
Pouwelsen, David,.....	I, 162
Powder and guns smuggled,.....	II, 179
Price of produce, provisions, goods, negroes, &c.,.....	I, 63-65, 97, 279-282
of a passage to New Netherland,.....	II, 240
of pork,.....	364
of peas and wheat,.....	428
of beaver,.....	III, 34, 35
of a yacht,.....	58
of building a house,.....	60
of frigate Palomme,.....	231
of negroes,.....	387
Prinen, Peter Cornelissen, power of attorney to,.....	III, 19
Prints, Johan, Swedish governor at the South river, endeavors to obtain permission to erect a trading house in the country of the Minquaas,.....	II, 369
Isaac Allerton converses with,.....	382
report of his proceedings on the South river,.....	III, *77
orders a Dutch skipper to quit the Schuylkill,.....	*82
his letter to Commissary Hudde,.....	*85
Commissary Hudde protests against,.....	*96
erects a house in front of Fort Beversreede, on the Schuylkill,.....	*98
forbids the Dutch to erect buildings near Fort Beversreede,.....	*100
orders a Dutch house to be demolished,.....	*101, *102
promissory note for,.....	222
Isaac Allerton empowered to collect amount of said note,.....	223
Privateers. (See <i>Ships</i> .)	
Probate of Martin Ael's will,.....	II, 255
(See <i>Wills</i> .)	
Protest of Director Kieft against Andries Hudde,.....	I, 228
against Fiscal van der Hoykins for neglect of duty,.....	II, 162
against Andries Roulofsen, chief boatswain, for neglect of duty,.....	169
against Tymen Jansen, ship carpenter, for neglect of duty,.....	170
against the patroon of Renselaerswyck building a fort on Beren Island,.....	174
of Peter Wyncoop against the unloading of his vessel,.....	178
against Govert Looekerman's trading at the South river,.....	182
against Claes van Elslan, for failing to account for property of Wouter van Twiller,.....	207
of Jan Laurensen Appel against Arnoldus van Hardenbergh and others,.....	403
of B. van Slechtenhorst, Director of Rensselaerswyck, against Director Stuyvesant,.....	III, 63
of Commissary Hudde against the Swedish government,.....	*86, *96
Provisions in Ireland, price of,.....	II, 356
Provoost, David, certifies to the sourness of imported wine,.....	I, 146
contracts to purchase Indian corn,.....	198
certificates that his wife is living,.....	203, 299, 300, 301
David P. de Vries and Rev. Everardus Bogardus securities for,.....	216
his bond as guardian of Jan van Vorst,.....	218
leases his plantation on Manhattan Island,.....	223
witnesses the will of Surgeon Pietersen,.....	235
late commissary of provisions,.....	262
Juriaen Hendricksen promises to finish his house,.....	301
guardian of Jan van Vorst,.....	302



	PAGE
Provoost, David.— <i>Continued.</i>	
power of attorney from,.....	303
Jan van Vorst gives him a receipt in full, as his guardian,.....	311
empowers Claes van Elslant to superintend his plantation on Long Island and manage his affairs in his absence,.....	II, 26
Govert Loockmans empowered to collect accounts from,.....	48
empowers Gillis Verbrugge to receive a legacy left his wife by her uncle in France, mentioned,.....	94
175, 180, 185, 263, 265, 358, 366, 371, 390, 394, 400, 406, 419	
promissory note of Claes van Elslant to,.....	185
award in the case of Catrina Verlet against,.....	372
late commissary at Fort Hope, power of attorney from,.....	III, 2
assigns an account against the West India Company to the heirs of Jochem Botjes and Jan Cornelissen,.....	3
Gysbert op Dyck assigns an account to,.....	3
certificates that his wife is living,.....	4, 117
empowers Gillis Verbrugge to receive money from the receiver-general at Leyden, power of attorney from,.....	5
117	
imports iron from Boston,.....	118
statement respecting brandy shipped on board a vessel of,.....	189
magistrates of New Haven requested to make inquiries about the above brandy, mentioned,.....	193
227, 276	
site of his house in New Amsterdam,.....	243
curator of Arcantje Cuvilje's estate,.....	244
attorney of Daniel Michielsens,.....	253
appointed attorney of Jan Dircksen and Peter Teunissen of Katskil,.....	259
attorney of Femmetje Alberts,.....	267
Arent van Corlear revokes a power of attorney given to,.....	334
sheriff of Breucklen, Midwout and Amesfoort,.....	361
Provoost, Guillian,.....	I, 303
Putten. (See <i>Gerritsen; Teunissen.</i> )	

## Q.

Quadickho, a Minqua chief, visits Manhattan,.....	III, 369
---	----------

## R.

Raels, Styntie, widow of Lucas van Kipshaven,.....	III, 408
Raet, Elias de, land on the island of Manhattan belonging to, leased,.....	I, 263
empowered to collect money due the late Lieutenant Bartram,.....	II, 44
director of the West India Company,.....	III, 169
Rams, Christopher Pietersen, partner in privateer La Garce,.....	II, 323
assigns his interest in the privateer La Garce,.....	378
(See <i>Pietersen, Christian.</i> )	
Rankokuskil, the Dutch obtain a large tract of land north of,.....	III,*167
Ranst, Tobias,.....	III, 214
Rapaelje, George (or Joris), supplied with cows by Wouter van Twiller,.....	I, 14
declaration of, in regard to goods stolen from Commissary van Cürler,.....	32
borrows money from the deacons,.....	293
husband of Catalina Trico,.....	II, 61
mentioned,.....	63
award of, in favor of Nicholas Boot,.....	86, 235
hires cattle to William Smith of Stamford,.....	187
Cornelis Masen orders grain to be sold lying in the store of,.....	194





	PAGE.
Rapaelje, George (or Joris).— <i>Continued.</i>	
promissory note of,.....	236
chief boatswain, Jan Dirksen makes his will in the house of,.....	349
mentioned,.....	III, 245
sells a house and lot in Pearl Street, New Amsterdam,.....	326
owns property in Pearl Street, New Amsterdam,.....	365
Rappaclje, Sarah, wife of Hans Hansen,.....	II, 61
Rappehaninck, Virginia,.....	II, 202
Rechkewick, Long Island, Cornelis de Potter purchases land at,.....	III, 296
Records, titles of lost,.....	III, 19, 21, 22, 107
Redenhasen, Abel,.....	II, 132
assaults Redder Eversen,.....	133
Red Mountain, the, called New Haven by the English,.....	II, 426, 428
(See <i>Rodeberch</i> .)	
Rieversen, Gerrit, appointed administrator of the estate of Wm. Cornelissen	
Coster,.....	II, 134
Reformation, Dutch law of,.....	III, 218
Rely, Richard, power of attorney from,.....	II, 152
Rem, Tobias, assigns an account to Seger Teunissen,.....	II, 252
power of attorney from,.....	III, 19
mentioned,.....	269
Renselaer, Kiliaen van, sends settlers and horses to New Netherland,.....	I, 37
sends settlers to New Netherland,.....	II, 6
forbidden to build a fort on Beren Island, by,.....	174
hereditary commander of the Colonie of Rensselaerswyck,.....	175
protest against the unloading of the ship belonging to,.....	178
answers thereto,.....	179
Isbrant Claesen and Harman Arentsen discharged from the service of,.....	186
vessel ordered to strike her flag when passing Beren Island, by an officer in the	
service of,.....	199
Cornelis Maersen resides in the Colonie of,.....	235, 236
Renselaers Steyn, the fort on Beren Island called,.....	II, 175
Rensselaerswyck, Jacob Albertsen Planck, sheriff of,.....	I, 18
cattle sent to,.....	98
mentioned,.....	II, 120, 121, 134
Arent van Curler, secretary of,.....	122
no fort to be erected beyond the limits of,.....	174
canker of freemen to be removed from,.....	175
efforts to keep free traders out of,.....	180
a negro girl bound to Nicolas Coorn of,.....	192
Cornelis Antonissen resident of,.....	192
Cornelis Masen, resident of,.....	194
a vessel passing Beren Island ordered to strike her flag for the stapleright of,.....	199, 224
Arent van Curler empowered to settle Michael Jansen's account with the patroon	
of,.....	230
Sander Leendersen resident of,.....	III, 1
protests of Brant van Slechtenhorst, Director of,.....	63
to constitute a district separate from Fort Orange,.....	65
high and low jurisdiction claimed for the patroon of,.....	68
masts carried to Manhattan from,.....	69
Andries de Vos member of the council of,.....	70
B. V. Slechtenhorst, sheriff of, summoned before the director and council,.....	78
court of, not independent,.....	78
Cornelis Maersen, a resident of,.....	111



	PAGE.
Rensselaerswyck, Jacob Albertsen Planck.— <i>Continued.</i>	
Sauder Leendertsen, resident of.....	119
William Twiller, resident of.....	120
Cornelis Segersen, resident of.....	121
Rut Jacobsen, resident of.....	184
laws and jurisdiction of, extended to Catskill.....	204
Gysbert Cornelissen, a resident of.....	274
Arent van Corlear, resident of.....	334
Rent of cows, payable in butter, ..... I, 10, 154, 210, 302, 322; II, 59, 75, 91 117, 123, 274, 320 332; III, 271, 288	
of land, payable in grain,..... I, 10, 13, 59, 78, 79, 87, 108, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 210 222; II, 59, 75, 91, 112, 117, 123, 125, 281; III, 271, 272	
payable in tobacco, ..... I, 150, 211, 220, 263, 283, 323, 326; II, 8	
payable in fowls.....	II, 281
payable in tenth of the produce.....	III, 202
of a house and lot on the East river, New Amsterdam.....	224
payable in Indian corn.....	374
Report on the proceedings of the Swedes on the South river.....	III, 277
Reyersen, Jan.....	III, 407
Reyersen, Mourits.....	II, 222
Reyger, Hans.....	II, 370, 405
Reyn, Mr., ..... I, 65	
Reyniers, Grietje, wife of Anthony Jansen from Salee, inquires who does her new born child resemble.....	I, 53
accuses Rev. Mr. Bogardus of perjury.....	54
immodest behavior and language of.....	55
Mrs. Bogardus avoids.....	56
Wybrant Pietersen insults.....	86
calls Philip de Truy a liar, ..... 88, 89	
discharged from service in Amsterdam, for improper conduct.....	90
Reyniersen, Arent, purchases the house and lot of Rutgers Arensen.....	II, 225
mentioned.....	257
Reyntsen, Adriaen (or Arent), affidavits of.....	II, 139
Reynsen, Jacob, ..... I, 308; II, 111	
executor of Jacob Jacobsen Roy.....	II, 115
Riest, Philip, sells frigate Palomme to Thomas Willett.....	III, 231
Riethoven, Mathias van, power of attorney to.....	II, 401
Rigner, Johannes, serves at Marinham.....	II, 405
Ringo, Philip Jansen, will of.....	II, 232, 300
agrees to contribute to the support of Cornelis Doele.....	233
goods left by Anthony Crol, in the hands of.....	298
Anthony Crol leaves his property to.....	301
mentioned.....	331
promissory note of.....	III, 35
manumits Manuel, the Spaniard, ..... 91	
indebted to Anthony Crol, ..... 163	
Rinnegaconck. (See <i>Long Island</i> .)	
Ritserts (Richards), Diggorry, enters the service of Mr. De Vries.....	I, 115
Robertts, Maritje, wife of John Seles, left half her husband's property.....	II, 267
Robertson, Thomas, sells to George Wolsey a house and plantation at Flushing.....	II, 423
Robertson, William, contracts to build a house for Tymen Jansen.....	II, 129
Rochbou, chief of the Crommegon, ...	III, 57
Rochelle, Director Kieft suspected of having run goods in and out of.....	II, 200
Rodeberch, Isaac Allerton, about to sail to the.....	II, 9
(See <i>New Haven; Red Mountain</i> .)	





	PAGE.
Rodenbergh, Johannes, . . . II, 314, 349; III, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27	
28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 52, 76, 91, 118, 157, 170, 173, 174, 175, 191, 192	
Rodenborch, Lucas, vice-director at Curacao, . . . II, 327, 355	
promissory note of, . . . 340, 341	
mentioned, . . . III, 13, 167	
purchases part of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter's land, . . . 283	
Rodetsroch, Hans, . . . II, 286	
Rodolff, Jeuriaen, hires goats from Mr. van Twiller, . . . I, 24	
declaration of, . . . 120	
serjeant, . . . 264	
affidavit of, in relation to an attack on Indians at Pavonia, . . . II, 114	
mentioned, . . . 249	
Roelantsen, Adam, schoolmaster, testifies to improper behavior of Anthony Jansen's	
wife, . . . I, 55	
purchases the claim of Cors Pietersen's wife on her father's estate, . . . 81	
mentioned, . . . 84	
amount of damage done to the garden of, . . . 291	
from Dockum, Jan Teunissen contracts to build a house for, . . . II, 11	
sells a house to Ulrich Klein, . . . 52	
Hans Hendricks makes his will at the house of, . . . 164	
contract to furnish wainscoting to, . . . 313	
sells house and lot on Manhattan Island to Govert Aertsen, . . . 321	
thrown out of the tavern by order of Fiscal van Dyck, . . . 416	
mentioned, . . . III, 115	
indebted to Andries Roeloffsen, . . . 135	
(See <i>Groen</i> .)	
Roelantsen, Lubbert, . . . III, 407	
Roeloffsen, Andries, from Masterlandt, power of attorney from, . . . III, 135	
Roeloffsen, Roeloff, will of, . . . I, 165	
Roesen, Hendrick, . . . II, 257	
deceased, . . . 259	
Rogen, Daniel, . . . III, 171, 192, 197	
Roophahesky, a kill on the South river, . . . III, *107	
Root, Symon, understands the language of the Minquaas, . . . II, 369	
authorized to build on the South river, . . . III, *96	
mentioned, . . . *100, *101, *102, *104, 108, 213	
the Swedes demolish the house of, . . . *105	
Indian deed to, . . . *107	
Renier Dominicus in the service of, . . . 113	
trader at the South river, . . . 185	
Ros, Gillis, . . . I, 269	
Rossum. (See <i>Aertsen, Huyck</i> .)	
Rost, Captain Flip de, commands a vessel in the Bay of Campeachy, . . . III, 177	
Rost, Gillis, . . . II, 66	
Rotterdam, Jan van. (See <i>Cornelissen</i> .)	
Rouloffs, Andries, weighmaster, . . . II, 126	
Rouloffsen, Andries, chief boatswain, . . . I, 294	
accused of neglect of duty, . . . 169	
mentioned, . . . II, 359	
Rouloffsen, Annitje, Jan, Sarah, Sytje and Tryntje, children of Roeloff Jansen and	
Annetje Jans, . . . II, 37	
Rouloffsen, Peter, receipt of, . . . II, 270	
Roy, Jacob Jacobsen, note of, . . . I, 224	
mentioned, . . . II, 54, 55, 56	



	PAGE.
Roy, Jacob Jacobsen.— <i>Continued.</i>	
Fokeltje Willens, wife of,.....	62
sick a-bed, acknowledges to be indebted to certain persons, .....	111
will of,.....	115
sells half his lot at Manhattan to Cornelis Arissen, .....	266
testifies regarding words spoken by Jan Suediger, .....	351
power of attorney from, .....	III, 37
gunner.....	45
buys a house and garden from Jan Stevensen, and conveys them to Abram Planck, .....	136
inventory of the effects of,.....	245
Rudolph, Gysbert,.....	III, 168, 205
Ramsclut, Herman, affidavit of, .....	II, 19
Rutgersen, Jan, sells his land at Midwout, .....	III, 366
(See <i>Indde.</i> )	
Rutten, Peter, sailmaker on board the Princess, .....	III, 20
Ruys, Annetje, wife of Jan Suediger, testifies that Hellegond Joris said Jan the pilot was the father of her child,.....	II, 195
mentioned, .....	III, 154
Ruyter, Claes Jansen, goes security for Anthony Jansen,.....	I, 221
Petertje Jans, wife of,.....	II, 195, 197
promissory note of,.....	III, 11
purchases the yacht Peace,.....	58
power of attorney to,.....	130
has land on Long Island,.....	297
Fredrick Lubbertsen accused of carrying away a calf belonging to,.....	325
David Ferera hires his house,.....	359
Ruyven, Cornelis van, Secretary of New Netherland,.....	III, 321 <i>et seq</i>
purchases a farm with buildings at Flatbush,.....	344
certifies that Mrs. Provoost is alive,.....	361
rents his bouwery at Midwout to Dirk Jansen Cuyper,.....	374
Ruyven, Laurens van, .....	III, 323
Rycken, Abraham, marries Margaret Harmansen,.....	I, 104
stolen hogs said to have been eaten at the house of, .....	II, 23
mentioned, .....	63
sells his house on Manhattan Island,.....	96
leases his farm on Long Island to William Hutchinson, .....	125
mentioned, .....	III, 298
sells a lot on Manhattan Island to Jochem Beeckman,.....	299
Rycken, Gysbert, agreement between Jan Jacobsen and, to work on farm,.....	I, 103
note of Bout Francken in favor of,.....	II, 87
Ryff, Hendric,.....	II, 208, 229
Rykaerts, Anneke,.....	I, 249

## S.

Sabbath. (See *Sunday.*)

St. Christophers, contract to convey goods and passengers from New Amsterdam to, .....	II, 28
St. Germain, Jan Ceno Abins,.....	II, 77
St. Obyn, Jan Jansen van, bequeaths pieces of plate to his father,.....	II, 231
Fredrick Lubbersen indebted to,.....	289
inventory of goods left by,.....	291
affidavit of,.....	III, 56
mentioned, .....	229
son-in-law of Hendrick Kip,.....	269
Thomas Baxter steals a bark belonging to,.....	329
owns a house and lot in Brewer street, New Amsterdam,.....	226



	PAGE.
Salem, John Brown of,.....	III, 393
Salt, price of,.....	II, 340
Sandelyn, Jacob,.....	I, 66
Sanders (Sundersen), Thomas, purchases a house and twenty-five morgens of land,...	I, 59
engages Richard Pitsert to fence his land and plant tobacco,.....	101
testifies to words used by Anthony Jansen's wife to Philip de Truy,.....	102
engages Isaac Abrahamsen,.....	157
leases land to Isaac Abrahamsen and Caspar Dirksen, .....	177
a smith, leases his bouwery to Jan Tomassen,.....	247
the Crazy Smith's Hill, called after,.....	III, 75
Thomas Hall purchases a plantation formerly occupied by,.....	114
formerly occupied Malle smits berg on Manhattan Island,.....	187
Sandlooper, Dirck Lamberse,.....	III, 266
Sanery, Rowland,.....	III, 133
Sanghikans, Commissary Hudde sets out for,.....	III, *83
Sapokanikan, tobacco plantation at, .....	I, 97
Thomas Hall rents Van Twiller's plantation at,.....	324
..... (See <i>Manhattan</i> .)	
Sassian's maize land on Long Island,.....	III, 297
Sausoy, Marceu,.....	III, 369
Savery, Roelant, .....	III, 164
Scarburgh, Edward, of Virginia, gives a bond that he will not enter the South river, give any information of the expedition against the Swedes,.....	III, 382
Schabank, Peter, gives bond for goods on board the Bontekoe,.....	III, 237
Schacksburg, James, rents a plantation,.....	I, 282
Schaeffbanek, Peter, witness,.....	III, 408
Schandelaer, Samuel,.....	I, 63
Schellnyne, Dirck van, appointed attorney of Brant van Slechtenhorst,.....	III, 218
notary public,.....	221
attorney for Lubbert van Dincklagen, seils lots belonging to the latter,.....	306, 309-313, 321
empowered to manage the affairs of Adriaen Keyser during the latter's absence in Holland,.....	332
Thomas Spicer and Thomas Hall execute a bond before,.....	340
notarial act executed by Jan Gillisen Verbrugge before,.....	408
Schendel, Hendrick van, .....	III, 159
Schepens of New Amsterdam, deed executed before, .....	III, 405
Schepmoes, Abraham Jansen, legacy to, .....	II, 326
Schepmoes, Jan Jansen, purchases a sloop, .....	I, 46
sells his house and plantation,.....	304
Nicolaes Sloper engages to fulfill the contract which George Baxter made with,...	II, 17
contract to build a house for,.....	29
guardian of Marritje Pieters,.....	126, 128
empowers Cornelis Antonissen to collect money for Aeltje Claes,.....	192
power of attorney to,.....	212
appointed executor of Peter Jansen,.....	212
Peter Jansen mortgages his house to,.....	212
his arrival in New Netherland with wife and two children,.....	246
Gerrit Donman hires a house from,.....	259
mentioned, .....	266
purchases a house and lot on Manhattan Island,.....	315
promissory note of,.....	325
father of Abraham Jansen Schepmoes,.....	326
power of attorney to,.....	III, 50
mentioned,.....	135, 259





	PAGE.
Schermerhoorn, Jacob Jansen,.....	III, 234
gives bond for goods on board the Bontekoe, .....	235
mentioned,.....	275
Scheerburch, Tryntie, wife of Hendrick Jansen, ransomed from Indians,.....	II, 219
widow,.....	III, 274
Schinkels, Aeltje, mother of Andries Hudde,.....	I, 200; III, 391, 392
Schipper, Hans, a soldier,.....	I, 27, 121, 174, 224, 267
Schlick, Cornelis Anthonissen van,.....	II, 383
(See <i>Antonissen</i> .)	
Schmit, Jan Gerritsen,.....	III, 299, 300
(See <i>Gerritsen, Jan</i> .)	
Schoete, Swens, a Swedish lieutenant, demolishes a Dutch house at the Schuykill, ..	III, *102
abuses Commissary Hudde,.....	*103
School, parents bound to send their children to,.....	II, 37, 102
Schoolmasters. (See <i>Ipendam; Roelantsen; Stevensen</i> .)	
Schoolt, Jooris, power of attorney from,.....	III, 303
Schoonmaker, Jan,.....	II, 115
Schoorsteen, Peter,.....	II, 129
Schoorsteenveger, Peter, owns a plantation on Long Island,.....	III, 200, 255, 256
Schorrakyn. (See <i>Manhattan</i> .)	
Schout-fiscal. (See <i>Fiscal</i> .)	
Schow. (See <i>Jansen, Symon</i> .)	
Schreek, Paulus, .....	III, 305
Schrender, Hans,.....	I, 264
Shroder, Jenriaen, .....	III, 90, 99
Schryver, Jan, master tailor, purchases a lot on Broadway, New Amsterdam,.....	III, 306
Schulenborch, P.,.....	III, 205
Schut, Jan,.....	III, 290
Schut, Jan Willemsen, testifies that Jan Evertsen Bont called Gillis de Voocht an informer, .....	I, 208
deacon of New Amsterdam, .....	268, 269
witnesses an instrument, .....	288
certifies that Mrs. Provoost is alive,.....	299, 300, 301
power of attorney from,.....	II, 67
witness, .....	71
from Lubeck, evidence of, against Barent Jansen Tourbay,.....	243
power of attorney from,.....	III, 26
Schuterton, Michael, affidavit of,.....	II, 34
Schuts, Barbara, mother-in-law of David Provoost,.....	I, 203
David Provoost marries Margaretta Gillis, daughter of,.....	III, 4, 5
mother of Mrs. Provoost,.....	117
David Provoost married to a daughter of,.....	361
Schutt, Surgeon Gerrit, declaration of, as to the cause of Gerrit Jansen's death,....	I, 18
testifies to an assault committed by Jan Damen, on his step-daughter,.....	28
Schuykill, a Dutch sloop arrives at,.....	III, *79
that sloop ordered from there by the Swedes,.....	*80, *82
the Swedes build a fort at the,.....	*78
the Dutch urged to build on the,.....	*91
contest between the Dutch and Swedes for possession of the,.....	*92
the Swedes cut down the trees around the Dutch house on the,.....	*93
conveyed by the Indians to the Dutch, .....	*93
the Swedes prevent the Dutch building on the,.....	*94
the Swedes pull down a Dutch house at the,.....	*101, *102
Schwart, Jacob, purchases a lot on Broadway, New Amsterdam,.....	III, 312



	PAGE.
Seals, John, empowers John Allerton to collect money,.....	I, 215
bond of .....	II, 88
will of.....	267

(See *Oki Jan*.)

## Secretary, provincial.

(See *Huide; Keyser; Rayen, Cornelis van; Tienhoven, Cornelis, van.*)

Seers, Garret, hires land in Breuckelen,.....	II, 335
Segersen, Cornelis, contracts to deliver wheat and oats,.....	II, 352
power of attorney from,.....	III, 121
Serdts, Gerryt, .....	II, 326
Servassen, Geurt .....	II, *249
power of attorney to, .....	II, 406; III, 37
Ses (Šas), Doctor Thomas,.....	I, 319, 320, 321; II, 83
deceased,.....	II, 142
Scurbeek, Aeltje, .....	I, 202
Sheep. (See <i>Cattle</i> .)	
Sheriff of Rensselaerswyck, Nicholas Coorn,.....	II, 271

(See *Schout.*)

## Ships:

built and repaired at New Amsterdam in the time of Wouter van Twiller,.....	I, 94
chartered to sail to St. Christophers,.....	II, 28
sailing from Holland to New Netherland, bound to take and support a supercargo	
on board,.....	221
Abraham's Sacrifice, ship, Director Stuyvesant purchases, ..	III, 335
inventory of said ship,.....	336
about to sail for Curacao,.....	351
inventory of property found on board of,.....	395
Thomas Willett purchases, .....	396
Amandare, ship, at New Amsterdam,.....	II, 322, 326, 327
arrived from Brazil, is sold,.....	347
Thomas Broughton acknowledges delivery of,.....	364
bond for part of the payment of,.....	365
Amsterdam, ship, Sincke Jacobs master of,.....	III, 40
tobacco seized on board of, .....	404
Amsterdam, yacht, built in New Amsterdam, .....	I, 94
in bad repair, .....	II, 170
Barent Jacobsen Cool master of,.....	171
Angel Gabriel, ship, arrives in New Netherland, .....	I, 227, 228
date of her arrival,.....	229
forced by distress to put into New Amsterdam,.....	308
Arms of Hoorn, ship,.....	I, 99
Arms of New Netherland, ship, at Curacao,.....	II, 327
bound to Virginia with horses,.....	348
chartered by Ralph Whory, .....	III, 393
Arms of Norway, ship, settlers and horses sent to New Netherland in,.....	I, 37
Arms of Rensselaerswyck, protest against the unloading of,.....	II, 177
Peter Wyncoop supercargo of,.....	181
Jan Jansen Damen furnishes supplies to,.....	226
Aron, ship, will of Jonas Jonassen, seaman of, .....	II, 228
Beaver, ship, Jochem Botjes and Jan Cornelissen sail in, ..	III, 2
Jan Claessen Smal, master of,.....	2
Black Raven, William Turck merchant of,.....	II, 130
at the Mannhattans, .....	155
wheat received for the,.....	156





	PAGE.
Blue Cock, ship, at New Amsterdam,.....	II, 252
Elke Jansen serves on board of the,.....	282
William Cornelissen Oldemarekt late master of,.....	307
Bontekoe, ship, bonds entered for goods shipped in,.....	III, 232-239, 241, 242
Cornelis Cornelissen arrives in the,.....	258
Cat, yacht, Gerrit Jansen gunner of,.....	III, 1
Charles, ship, owned by Isaac Allerton, sails for Cumacoa,.....	III, 400
Court of Cleves, ship, arrives in New Amsterdam,.....	III, 240
Jacob Rooy dies on board of,.....	245
Dirck Jansen dies on board of,.....	254, 262
Dolphin, yacht, encounters stormy weather and springs a leak in her voyage to New Netherland,.....	I, 3
crew complain of short allowance on board of,.....	5
goods damaged on board of,.....	5
leaky condition of,.....	7
arrives at New Amsterdam,.....	II, 246
Dolphin, bark, clears at New Amsterdam for the South river,.....	III, 246
Dutch Garden, sloop, Indians of the South river sign a deed for land on board the,.....	III, *108
Eendracht, ship, in New Netherland in 1635,.....	I, 110, 117
Harman Myndert v. d. Bogaert surgeon of,.....	230
date of her arrival in New Netherland,.....	231
at the Bermudas,.....	II, 250
Seger Teunissen master of,.....	261, 263, 264
Emperor Charles, ship, Roeloff Tenmissen master of,.....	III, 281
Eykenboom, ship, chartered for a voyage in Virginia,.....	I, 289
inventory of goods brought to New Netherland by,.....	294
Falconer, William Tomassen master of the,.....	III, 25
freight at New Amsterdam, engaged for,.....	99
William Tomassen, master of,.....	119, 120
Fire of Troy, ship, Andries Hudde engages passage for settlers to New Nether- land in the,.....	I, 163
Jonas Bronck arrives with settlers in the,.....	170
cattle imported in the,.....	237, 238, 240, 241
Charles Morgan, a soldier, sails in,.....	III, 7
Flower of Gelder, ship, at New Amsterdam,.....	III, 264
about to sail from New Amsterdam,.....	282
arrives in New Netherland,.....	352
Flying Deer, yacht, Hendrick Jacobsen Patevaer master of,.....	III, 190
Fortune, ship, belonging to Cornelis Melyn, judgment against,.....	III, 221
Good Hope, yacht, ordered to strike her flag when passing Beren Island,.....	II, 193
half of her sold,.....	208, 229
Great Gerrit, ship, at Boston,.....	II, 347
P. L. Van de Grist commander of,.....	355
Juryaen Andriesen gunner of,.....	III, 139
Ralph Whory charts,.....	393
Great Hoorn, ship, Dirck Direksen sails in,.....	II, 392
Griffin, ship, William Jonassens sails in,.....	II, 345
Groningen, ship, John Golsten, sails in,.....	II, 322
Herring, ship, Simon Direksen captain of the,.....	I, 6
Director Kieft arrives in New Netherland in the,.....	110
inventory of goods received from, and in store,.....	179
Symon Jansen, master of the,.....	189, 190
arrives in New Netherland,.....	226



Ships.—*Continued.*

Hope, yacht, the boatswain deserts from,.....	I, 69,	70
captured and brought to New Amsterdam and rebuilt,.....		94
Hendrick Jansen purchases,.....	II,	328
Hope, bark, at New Amsterdam,.....	III,	116
Isaac Allerton sells, .....	II,	9
price paid for, .....		10
Houttuyn, ship, arrives in New Amsterdam,.....	II,	55, 58
Jager, ship, beavers shipped to Holland in,.....	II,	276
Govert Loockmans, merchant of, .....	282, 283, 292,	294
Juffrou, proprietor of, .....	II,	159
King David, ship, brings goods and passengers from Holland to New Amsterdam, II, 1, 2		6
length of voyage of,.....		6
La Garce, privateer, captures copper, negroes and coral,.....	II,	50
Jacob Stoffelsen subscribes to fitting out,.....		141
sailors of, plunder Anthony Jansen's farm,.....		143
vegetables on board of,.....		144
Capt. Blaufelt commander of,.....		230
Isaac Allerton indebted to the owners of,.....		232
arrangement for the support of a wounded seaman of,.....		233
sugars brought to New Amsterdam by,.....		246
names of the owners of, .....		277
sold to Christian Pietersen & Co.,.....		277
Dirck Claesen Boot sails to the West Indies in,.....	299, 304,	305
names of the owners of,.....	322,	323
about to sail to the West Indies,.....		325
Christian Pietersen Rams assigns his share in,.....		378
Harmen Bogardus and Christian Pietersen interested in,.....	III,	77
names of the owners of,.....		116
captures a Spanish bark,.....		122
names of the crew of,.....	171, 180,	181
attacked by a Spanish ship in the Bay of Campeachy,.....		177
William Noble surgeon of,.....		190
Teunis Direksen master of, .....		192
Lioness, ship, sails to New Netherland,.....	III,	55
Love, ship, in New Amsterdam,.....	I,	74
goods sold on board of the, .....		80
settlers brought to New Netherland in,.....		113
return of goods remaining in store from,.....		180
sails from New Netherland,.....		236
chartered to take a cargo from New Haven to Barbadoes,.....	III,	53
Love, yacht, Abraham Jansen sells the,.....	II,	311
Teunis Andriessen, pilot of, .....		386
Jan Joppesen serves on board of,.....	III,	17
purchased by Jacob Wolphertsen,.....		33
about to sail from New Amsterdam,.....		76
Juryaen Andriessen master of, .....		129
Maid of Euckhuysen, Laurens Cornelissen master of, at New Amsterdam,.....	II,	195, 205
Jacob Egbertsen pilot of, .....		200
Cornelis Grosen supercargo of,.....		218
Middleburgh, ship, sails to the East Indies,.....	I,	99
Milkmaid, ship, arrives at New Amsterdam,.....	II,	152
sails from Amsterdam,.....		357





Ships.—*Continued.*

Neptune, ship, cattle imported into New Netherland in the,.....	I, 245
invoice of articles furnished to,.....	260
Jan Jansen serves on board of,.....	II, 66
at New Amsterdam,.....	138
Paulus Vander Beecke serves on board of,.....	213
William de Key supercargo of,.....	217
Jan Symonsen master,.....	217
Peter Eversen trumpeter of,.....	338
P. L. Vander Grist commander of,.....	355
puts into Ireland in distress,.....	400
In Ireland, Pouwelis Leendersen master of,.....	III, 14
New Netherland Fortune, ship, Cornelis Melyn sues Daniel Michielsens late master of,.....	III, 253
Omval, boat, built at Fort Orange,.....	I, 94
Palomme, frigate, bill of sale of,.....	III, 231
Pauwe, ship, William Tomassen pilot of the,.....	II, 89
Hendrick Jansen says the people ought to ship Director Kieft off to Holland in the,.....	107
Peace, yacht, sent to trade with the Raritan Indians,.....	II, 353
Claes Jansen Ruyter purchases the,.....	III, 53
Peartree, ship, Director Stuyvesant charters,.....	III, 343
Prince, ship, at the Manhattans,.....	III, 130
Princess, ship, about to sail from New Amsterdam,.....	II, 372
Jelmer Tomassen commander of,.....	379
Jan Claessen Bol captain of,.....	380
Domine Backerus chaplain of,.....	389
about to sail from New Netherland,.....	420
Michael Messerv serves on board of,.....	III, 15
Peter Rutten sailmaker on board of,.....	20
Harman Hendricksen serves on board of,.....	31
Bartelt Lourissen serves on board of,.....	38
Hendrick Hendricksen serves on board of,.....	44
Urbanus Snyersen on board of,.....	51
Gysbert Abrahamsen comes to New Netherland in,.....	52
Jan of Leyden sends a power of attorney by,.....	130
lost,.....	139, 153, 179
Gilles Pietersen serves on board of,.....	160
William Beeckman serves on board of,.....	163
Prince Maurice, ship, licensed to sail to New Netherland,.....	II, 220, 222
Prins Willem, ship, Gerrit Vastrick merchant of,.....	III, 17
at New Amsterdam,.....	282
Prins Willem, yacht, built at New Amsterdam,.....	I, 94
fit for service,.....	111
in bad repair,.....	II, 170
Egbert van Borsum master of,.....	171, 204, 393
Gerritt Vastrick merchant of.....	206
Raven, ship. (See <i>Aron</i> .)	
Real, ship, a cask of merchandize thrown overboard in a storm from,.....	II, 150
Inventory of stores furnished to,.....	153
St. Beninio, ship, value of,.....	III, 93
St. Jacob, Hay Jansen master of,.....	II, 304
St. Martin, sloop, Wessel Eversen master of,.....	II, 171
Edward Moor purchases,.....	248
Wessel Eversen late master of,.....	III, 33





Ships.—*Continued.*

St. Peter, ship, Isaac Allerton empowered to sell,.....	II, 248
powder smuggled in, ... ..	237
confiscated, ... ..	242
breaks bulk at the Bermudas,.....	250
bill of sale of, ... ..	262
Jan Evertsen Bout empowers J. J. Damen to sell his share of the, ... ..	253
Jan van Hardenburgh sends goods to New Netherland by,.....	296
Salamander, ship, Tobias Rem on board of, ... ..	III, 18
Seahorse, yacht, Teunis Dircksen sells half of the,.....	III, 228
Seven Stars, ship, in New Amsterdam,.....	II, 54, 55
Jan Claesen master of,.....	73
sailors of, rob Anthony Jansen Van Salee, ... ..	143
fowls on board of, ... ..	144
Hellegond Joris has a child by the pilot of the, ... ..	195, 196
Soutberg, ship, repaired at New Amsterdam, ... ..	I, 55, 94
sails from New Netherland in 1633,.....	117
Speramundi, ship, Altrecht Hendricksen sails in, ... ..	II, 344
Spotted Lamb, ship, Hañs Reyger sails in, ... ..	II, 405
Swan, yacht, Johannes Geraerdy master of,.....	III, 193
Swol, ship, sails from Amsterdam,.....	II, 62
sails to Brazil,.....	249, 294
Jan Dircksen master carpenter of,.....	349
Jacob Loper sails in,.....	365
Matthias Capito supercargo of, ... ..	409
sold to Stephen Goodyear,.....	426
Jan Joppesen sailor on board, ... ..	III, 17
at Curacao, ... ..	39
mentioned,.....	40
Jacob Loper sails to New Netherland in,.....	144
Tamandare. (See <i>Amandare</i> .)	
Tenyn, yacht, Jan Jansen, surgeon of,.....	III, 179
Tobasco, bark, captured by La Garce,.....	III, 122, 146, 149, 175, 196
Kempo Sybada pilot of,.....	171
brought to New Amsterdam, ... ..	286
Utrecht, ship, Kreger Pischer, sails in,.....	III, 22
Vrede, yacht, repaired at New Amsterdam,.....	I, 94
Anthony Fernandus master of,.....	II, 171
Watchful Buoy, yacht, sold,.....	III, 229
inventory of apparel of,.....	230
Waterhound, ship, arrives at New Amsterdam,.....	II, 257
Welcome, bark, clears for the South river,.....	III, 227
Wesel, yacht, repaired at New Amsterdam,.....	I, 94
charter of, ... ..	194
sold,....	277
West India Raven, yacht, wine brought from the West Indies in,.....	I, 144, 148
a squaw assaulted by one of the crew of,.....	151
list of articles furnished to,.....	158
names of the crew of,.....	161, 162
Cornelis Pietersen master of,.....	189, 190
Young Prince of Denmark, ship, about to sail from New Amsterdam to Gluckstadt, III,	82
Tiellman Willekins merchant of,.....	85
trades to Barbadoes, ... ..	88
Tielman Willekens declines to have an appraisal made of damaged goods on board of,.....	90



Ships.—*Continued.*

Young Prince of Denmark confiscated with her cargo, . . . . .	96
description of the ship, . . . . .	97
cotton and sugar seized from, . . . . .	99, 100
names of some of the crew of, . . . . .	100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112
Siersma, Sierick, . . . . .	III, 338, 339
Sille, Daniel de, power of attorney from, . . . . .	III, 338
Sille, Laurens de, . . . . .	II, 240
advocate-general of the States-general, . . . . .	III, 348
Sille, Nicasiaus de, member of the council, . . . . .	III, 321, 327
empowered to manage the affairs of Daniel de Sille during the latter's absence in Holland, . . . . .	338
certifies that Mrs. de Hultcr is in good health, . . . . .	344
certificate of the good health of, . . . . .	347
witness, . . . . .	386
commissioner to farm the tavern-keepers' excise, . . . . .	397
Sipke, Annetje, mother of Jan Jansen Jan Ditmarsen, deceased, . . . . .	III, 36
Siricksen, Jellis, . . . . .	I, 162
Slaves, price paid for manumitting, . . . . .	III, 91
Jan Jansen Damen desires that, under certain circumstances, his West India servant maid, Cecilia, be emancipated, . . . . .	199
<i>See Brazilian Women; Negroes.</i>	
Slechtchenhorst, Brant van, refuses to obey a summons of the director and council of, New Netherland, . . . . .	III, 69
insulted by soldiers, . . . . .	70
the Mohawks invite him to settle in their country, . . . . .	71
summons to him to appear before the director and council, . . . . .	78
leases the old maize land at Catts-kil to Jan Jansen from Bremen, . . . . .	202
appoints Dirck van Schelluyne his attorney, . . . . .	218
Slom, Moens, . . . . .	III, *85, *86
Sloper, Nicolas, engages to fulfill the contract which George Baxter made with Jan Jansen Schepmoes, . . . . .	II, 17
complaint against the dog of, . . . . .	98
mentioned, . . . . .	302, 303
plantation occupied by, . . . . .	315
Smal, Jan Claesen, master of the ship Arms of New Netherland, . . . . .	II, 348
Smeeman, Harman, husband of Lysbet Direksen, . . . . .	III, 111
marries the widow of Barent Direksen van Norden, . . . . .	267
Smit, Lucas, from Coerlant, arrives in New Netherland, . . . . .	II, 6
power of attorney to, . . . . .	362, 376
Smith, Mr., . . . . .	II, 56
Nan Beets declares that she is pregnant by, . . . . .	61
Smith, Capt. sues Jan Domer in New Amsterdam, on a note, and obtains judgment, . . . . .	II, 358
Smit, Ensign Dirck, Hendrick Jansen Grever enters the service of, . . . . .	III, 356
empowered by his brother to receive his pay, . . . . .	363
has land at Mespacht, . . . . .	369
serves in the expedition at the South river, . . . . .	389
Smith, Hendrick, . . . . .	II, 285
<i>(See Jansen, Hendrick, locksmith.)</i>	
Smith, Hendrick Barentsen, power of attorney from, . . . . .	III, 363
Smith, James, purchases Surgeon Bogaert's interest in a plantation on Manhattan Island, . . . . .	II, 35
witness, . . . . .	40
mentioned, . . . . .	III, 132





	PAGE.
Smith, Jan Cornelissen, .....	III, 254
Smith, Jan Gerritsen, .....	III, 266
Smith, John, leases a plantation from Gloff Stevensen, .....	I, 282
Smith, Peter Petersen, .....	III, 238
Smith, Richard, bond of, for Jeha Wilcox, .....	II, 414
receipts of, .....	III, 24, 25
clears bark Welcome for the South river, .....	227
in Connecticut, .....	264
Smith, Richard, Jr., sells his father's house at New Amsterdam to Gillis Pietersen, ..	III, 264
Smith, Thomas, note of, .....	II, 105
Smith, William, acknowledges receipt of cattle from Hans Hansen and George Rapaelje, .....	II, 187
Smith, William, from Schrepseker, assigns an account to Frederick Jansen, .....	II, 256
Smith, William, a soldier, his evidence against Barent Jorisen Tourbay, .....	II, 244
Smuggling, ship unloaded for, .....	II, 179
Smyth, Thomas, rents the plantation, &c., on Staten Island belonging to David Pietersen de Vries, .....	I, 220
marriage contract of, Nanne Beets and, .....	265
agrees to pay Isaac Allerton a debt due him by Mrs. Beets, .....	266
John Wood security for, .....	283
Snaphaunces, .....	III, 247
Snediger, Jan, complained of for selling beer short of measure, .....	II, 85
mentioned, .....	111
insults Marritje Lives, .....	172
authorized to erect a building on Cornelis Groesen's lot, .....	303
words expressed by, on return of Director Stuyvesant from Long Island, .....	351
promissory note of Catalyntje van Strassel to, .....	423
power of attorney to, .....	III, 55
mentioned, .....	142, 143, 291
Annetie Ruys wife of, .....	154
promissory note to, .....	219
power of attorney from, .....	220
Snyersen, Urbanus, deceased, .....	III, 51
Solemne, Anthony de, .....	I, 116
Sollel, Francis, grant of land on Mespachtes kill to, .....	III, 308
Somenertsen, Rinier, .....	III, 108
South River, Jan Jansen Ilpendam commissary at, .....	II, 182
Isaac Allerton at, .....	297
intrigues of the Swedish governor at, .....	369
Isaac Allerton reports a conversation with the Swedish governor at, .....	382
Ed. Agar trades for Isaac Allerton at, .....	414
Andries Hudde commissary at, .....	431
report of the proceeding of the Swedes on, .....	III, *77
the Dutch in possession of it before it was heard of in Sweden, .....	*86
length of time the Dutch resorted to, .....	*93
Alexander Boyer's report on the state of affairs at the, .....	*98
Dutch force at the, .....	*99
hostile conduct of the Swedes at, .....	*101, *102, *105
Indian deed for lands on the, .....	*107
Andries Hudde commissary at, .....	185, 209
yacht Swan about to sail to, .....	193
David Davitsen resident at, .....	220
Joost Teunissen about to sail to, .....	225
vessels at, to take out clearances, .....	226, 227



	PAGE.
South River.— <i>Continued.</i>	
bark Dolphin clears at New Amsterdam for,.....	246
bond of Edward Scarborough not to enter, or give any information of the expedition against,.....	382
Director Stuyvesant about to sail to the,.....	383
the Swedish authorities quit the,.....	399
Soutman, Jan Claessen,.....	III, 339
Specie in J. J. Damen's inventory,.....	III, 248
Reals of eight, value of,.....	256
Speex, Jacques,.....	I, 116, 191
Spinser, George,.....	I, 215; II, 59
Spicer, Thomas, rents a bouwery, &c., from Arent van Curler,.....	II, 122
proves a debt due to him,.....	270
Dirck van Shellayne empowered to collect rent from,.....	III, 334
becomes security for Herry Breser,.....	340
Arent van Coriear sues,.....	341
Thomas Hall becomes security for,.....	342
Spits, Jan Ryndersen,.....	III, 400
Squirrels offered for sale by Indians,.....	II, 353
Staets, Abraham, power of attorney from.....	II, 362
Staets, Carel, engages to serve Hendrick Pietersen,.....	II, 181
Stam, Arent Corsen,.....	II, 65
promissory note of, for his passage money to New Netherland,.....	240
George Grace authorized to collect its amount,.....	241
Stam, Carsten Cornelissen, power of attorney from,.....	III, 142
Stam, Dirck Corsen, claim against, ordered collected,.....	I, 101
power of attorney to,.....	319
cattle to be received in Virginia for a debt due by,.....	321
note of,.....	II, 2
witness,.....	11, 17
sells a yacht to Maryn Adriaensen,.....	64
power of attorney to collect tobacco from,.....	69
mentioned,.....	83
(See <i>Corsen</i> .)	
Staman, Borgert, promissory note of,.....	II, 341
Stamford,.....	II, 31
Jan Manje wounded at,.....	176
cattle sent from New Netherland to,.....	187
expedition to,.....	203
debts due to Claes Cater at,.....	413
Stanley, John,.....	I, 322
Staten Island, Thomas Smyth leases a plantation on,.....	I, 220
people murdered by Indians on, and through dread of the latter settlers refuse to live on,.....	297, 298
States in the United Netherlands, rights of the,.....	III, 72
States, Director Kieft contracts for a number of,.....	I, 324
Steelman, Jan Hendricksen, gives bond for goods on board the Bontekoe,.....	III, 237
buys house and lot in New Amsterdam from Peter Stoutenburgh,.....	273
purchases land on Long Island,.....	305
Steen, Caspar,.....	II, 370
Steen, Hans,.....	I, 72, 80, 81
(See <i>Mallins</i> .)	
Steenge, William, Rev. J. Magapoleasis, Jr, married to a daughter of,.....	III, 354





	PAGE.
Steenwyck, Cornelis van, curator of the estate of Peter Anthony,.....	III, 290, 307
the affidavit respecting a calf belonging to,.....	325
mentioned,.....	368
Alexander Boyer assigns an account to,.....	370
Steenwyck, Gerrit Jansen van, widower, pre-nuptial contract of,.....	III, 330
(See <i>Jacobsen, Abraham</i> .)	
Stefeniens, Arent,.....	I, 113, 277, 308
Steffenierson, Kors,.....	II, 85
Stevensen, Jan, schoolmaster, power of attorney from,.....	II, 376
mentioned,.....	400
power of attorney to,.....	III, 26
sells a house and garden to Jacob Rey,.....	136
Stevensen, Joris, one-half the Ditmars plantation sold to,.....	III, 256
Stevensen, Oloff,.....	I, 48, 229
leases his plantation to John Smith and others,.....	282
storekeeper,.....	295
mentioned,.....	II, 22
commissary of the store,.....	102, 125, 150, 167, 175, 186, 242, 308
appointed to manage the affairs of Govert Loockemans in the latter's absence,...	208
sells half his sloop,.....	229
commissary of cargoes,.....	276
leases Van Twiller's bouwery <sup>2</sup> on Manhattan Island to Geurt Coerten and Wouter Aertsen,.....	331
power of attorney from,.....	III, 28, 48
Mr. Turck, merchant, appoints him his agent in New Amsterdam,.....	56
witness,.....	61, 114, 115, 272
power of attorney to,.....	105
guardian of Dirck Cornelissen's child,.....	152
a free colonist,.....	182
gives bond for goods shipped on board the Bontekoe,.....	235
goods consigned to him,.....	236
mortgages house of Roelof Jansen d'Haes,.....	277
Steynmetts, Caspar,.....	III, 331, 409
purchases a lot in Brewer street, New Amsterdam,.....	405
Stille, Cornelis Jacobsen, rents land and cattle from Jonas Bronck,.....	I, 185
sells his plantation on Long Island,.....	288
rents Cornelis van Tienhoven's bouwery,.....	II, 112
(See <i>Jacobsen</i> .)	
Stille, Jan Jacobsen,.....	I, 185
Stille, Oloff,.....	III, *85, *86
Stillwell, Nicolas, sells to Jan Jansen Schepmoes a house and lot on Manhattan Island, ..	II, 315
transfers house and land of Philip de Truy to Herry Breser,.....	III, 89
mentioned,.....	178
Stoffelsen, Jacob,.....	I, 88, 89
overseer of negroes,.....	95
overseer of workmen,.....	110
power of attorney from,.....	117
declares that Hendrick de Foreest promised to pay parties for their improvements, ..	188
husband of Mrs. Van Vorst, inventory of his property,.....	272, 276
evidence produced at his request, that the late Mrs. Van Vorst sold cows to certain persons,.....	286
released from all claims Jan van Vorst may have against him,.....	317
impowers David Pietersen de Vries to collect money in Holland,.....	II, 140
partner in the frigate La Garce,.....	140, 277, 233





	PAGE.
Stoffelsen, Jacob.— <i>Continued.</i>	
his receipt for plate belonging to Jan Jansen van St. Obyn,.....	231
mentioned,.....	311
impowers Simon Dircksen Pos to collect money due him since van Twiller's time,	404
from Ziericksee, power of attorney to,.....	III, 170
Stoffelsen, Reynier, goods shipped on board the Bontekoe for,.....	III, 241
Stoffelsen, Ryer, his declaration respecting the death of Anthony Jansen's dog,....	I, 7
power of attorney to,.....	III, 41
Stolp, Francis, a soldier, stabs Hans Kriekmeyer,.....	II, 370
Stoothoff. (See <i>Elbertsen</i> , <i>Elbert</i> .)	
Storm, Burs,.....	I, 166
Stout, Richard,.....	II, 144
Stoutenburch, Peter,.....	III, 206, 207, 245, 248
acquires Gregory's plantation on Manhattan Island,.....	214
price paid for,.....	215
sells a house and lot north of fort Amsterdam,.....	273
curator of the estate of Peter Anthony,.....	290, 307
Straatemaker, Dirck, and wife killed by Indians,.....	II, 113
unwilling to leave his poor wife,.....	114
Strassel, Catalyntje van, widow of Jan Jansen Ipendam, power of attorney from,..	II, 420
promissory notes of,.....	423, 424, 425
Strycker, Jacob, Schepen of New Amsterdam,.....	III, 406
Stuyvesant, Peter, purchases bouwery No. 1,.....	I, 92
sells ship Amandare,.....	II, 347
returns from Long Island; a salute fired in power of,.....	351
contract to furnish wheat and oats to,.....	352
delivers ship Amandare to purchaser,.....	364
obtains evidence as to the intoxication, etc. of Fiscal van Dyck,.....	377, 381
sells ship Swoll to Stephen Goodyear,.....	426
charters ship Love to Mr. Evans, of New Haven,.....	III, 53
protests of B. van Slechtenhorst against,.....	63, 65
visits Fort Orange,.....	66
the Indians call him Wooden leg,.....	70, 71
freemen on the Delaware petition,.....	*89
protests against Gov. Printz,.....	*89
States general alleged to have been surprised that the English did not hang,.....	93
Cornelis Melyn boasts that he has the power to remove,.....	94
authorizes settlers to build on the South river,.....	*96
Alexander Boyer reports the state of affairs at the South river to,.....	*98
letter of Adriaen van Tienhoven from the South river to,.....	*105
borrows money from the Deacons of the church at New Amsterdam,.....	107
advances money to Reinier Dominicus,.....	113
deeds approved by,.....	150, 269, 270, 293, 295, 297, 305, 327
visits Fort Orange,.....	176
purchases the Company's bouwery,.....	205
witness,.....	210, 333
certifies that Jacob Kip is clerk of the council,.....	275
purchases part of Jochim Pietersen Kuyter's land,.....	283
contracts for the delivery to him of three thousand pounds of tobacco,.....	322
power of attorney from,.....	328
purchases the ship Abraham's Sacrifice,.....	335
charters ship Peartree for a voyage to the West Indies,.....	348
owns a bouwery at Amesfoort,.....	373, 384
sells ship Abraham's Sacrifice,.....	397



	PAGE.
Substitute, contract of Hendrick Loest to serve as a,.....	III, 381
Sugars, purchased from the owners of the privateer <i>La Garce</i> ,.....	II, 232, 246
confiscated, inventory of,.....	III, 94, 95
exported from New Amsterdam,.....	99, 100
Summons to Brant van Slechtenborst to appear before the Director and council,....	III, 78
Sunday, provision for divine service at Catskill on holidays and,.....	III, 203
Surgeons: (See <i>Bogaert</i> ; <i>Groen</i> ; <i>Hays</i> ; <i>Hendricksen</i> ; <i>Jaansen</i> , <i>Isaac</i> ; <i>Jurgen</i> ; <i>Kierstede Nobel</i> ; <i>Pain</i> ; <i>Pietersen</i> ; <i>Schutt</i> ; <i>Van de Linde</i> ; <i>Varrevanger</i> .)	
Survey of a piece of ground on Manhattan Island, sold by Jan Cornelissen to Albert, the trumpeter,.....	III, 87
of a piece of land in Bergen, for Douwe Harmansen,.....	409
Surveyor. (See <i>Cortelyou</i> ; <i>Elsant</i> .)	
Swanenborch, Sylvester,....	III, 154
Swart (Schwart), Jacob, witnesses a note,.....	I, 62
assaulted,.....	74
accused of selling goods on board the <i>Love</i> ,.....	80
note of Hans Skipper and Jacobsen Roy to,.....	224
Swart, Myndert, sells a negro woman and boy,.....	III, 387
Swartbeck, Stoffel Bartoltmeusen, .....	II, 412
Swedes, a gold mine said to belong to the,.....	II, 271
report of their proceedings on the South river,.....	III, *77
strength on the Delaware river of the,.....	*79
detailed account of their proceedings,.....	*79
Indians kill two, .....	*99
demolish a house erected at the Schuylkill by the Dutch,.....	*101, *102, *105
Edward Scarborough enters into a bond not to give information of the proposed expedition against the,.....	382
reduced at the South River, .....	399
Swedes' river,.....	III, 188
Swedish governor at the South river intrigues with the Minquas against the Dutch, declares he had paid John Wilcocks,.....	II, 369
382	
Swert, Willem,.....	I, 162
Swine. (See <i>Cattle</i> .)	
Swits, Adriaen Claesen, complains that Jan Snediger sold him beer which was found of short measure,.....	II, 85
Swits, Claes, Surgeon Bogaert coheir of,.....	II, 25
Swits, Claes Cornelissen, misbehavior of Mrs. Bescher at the house of,.....	I, 42
Jan Evertsen Bout insults the fiscal at the house of,.....	45
Surgeon Bogaert security for, .....	47
called the wheelwright, .....	64
leases Van Curler's bouwery, .....	77
sells his house and plantation to Maryn Adriaensen,.....	82
at Amsterdam, .....	90
location of his farm at Gouwanes,.....	127
(See <i>Cornelissen</i> , <i>Claes</i> .)	
Swits, Cornelis Claesen, exchanges horses with Barent Dircksen,.....	I, 215
Gillis Jansen hires himself to,.....	II, 80
power of attorney from,.....	412
Swol, Jan Eversen,.....	II, 136, 137
Sybada, Kempo,.....	III, 122, 147
power of attorney from, .....	170
pilot of the prize <i>Tobasco</i> ,.....	171
Sybesen, Hark, sells his house and lot to Barent Dircksen, .....	II, 154
power of attorney of, .....	371





	PAGE.
Syboltzen, Claes, father of Sybout Claesen, .....	I, 316
Syboutsen, Harek, .....	III, 299
Sybrant, Jillette, wife of Gerrit Douman, .....	II, 283
Sybrantsen, Claes, Marritje Pieters relict of, marries Brant Peelen, .....	II, 126
children of, .....	127
Sybrantsen, Peter, .....	I, 249
Symons, Aeltie, .....	II, 398
Symons, Marritje, widow of Surgeon Vreught, marries Symon Joosten, .....	II, 374
Symons, Mary, .....	III, 149
Symonsen, Direk, .....	I, 148, 161
Symonsen, Hester, widow of Jacob Vernu, renders an account of personal property, .....	I, 270
Symonsen, Jan, master of the ship Neptune, .....	II, 217

## T

Tadens, Michiel, declaration of, .....	II, 165
Tadieksen, Geerloff, purchases half of Govert Looekeman's sloop, .....	II, 208
sells his share of said sloop, .....	229
Taelman, Peter, bond of, that he will not touch at any port between the Manhattans and the South river, .....	III, 246
Tailler, William, promissory note to, .....	II, 205
power of attorney from, .....	III, 120
Tavern, .....	II, 54
Taylor, Philip, sells his sloop to Jan Schepmoes, .....	I, 46
certifies that George Lucombs is a freeman, .....	49
captain, .....	188
Teiller, Peter, .....	III, 149

(See *Tailler*.)

Tenberghe, Joan, .....	III, 145
Tenesier (or Tenesen), Rodolf, .....	III, 229
Tennor, Nicholas, abused by John Haes, .....	II, 34
Tenth, land leased free from, .....	I, 244
rent payable in, .....	III, 202
Terburgh, Hendrick Wootersen, .....	II, 372, 373
Terragon, Peter, purchases land at Mespachtes, .....	III, 369
Terry, Robert, .....	II, 105
Tesselaer, Evert, power of attorney from, .....	III, 32, 161
Teunissen, Aert, from Putten, overseer of bouwery No. 1, .....	I, 96
purchases cows from Jan Jacobsen, .....	155, 206
rents the company's bouwery at Hoboken, .....	222
Teunissen (Tonissen), Cornelis, .....	II, 72, 378, 382
from Gorcum, purchases a house and lot at Manhattan from Thomas Willett, .....	241
power of attorney from, .....	III, 147
promissory note to, .....	176
purchases a house and lot on Manhattan Island, .....	186
at the South river, .....	213
farmer at Amesfoort, empowers Cornelis Wils to collect a legacy in Holland, .....	353

(See *Antonissen*.)

Teunissen, Direk, a soldier, .....	II, 173
Teunissen, Jacob, master of the ship Dolphin, stormy voyage of, .....	I, 3
his crew short of provisions, .....	5
goods damaged on board his ship, .....	5
leaky condition of his vessel, .....	7



	PAGE.
Teunissen, Jan, arrives in New Netherland.....	II, 6
contracts to build a house for Adam Roelantsen.....	11
affidavit of.....	23
contracts to furnish timber and raise a house for Garrit Deman.....	312
engages to furnish wainscotting to Adam Roelantsen.....	313
Teunissen, Joost, purchases a house from Sybolt Claesen.....	III, 140, 141
power of attorney to.....	147
mentioned, .....	158
power of attorney to.....	225
bond of, that he will not touch at any port on his way to the South River.....	226
Teunissen, Lysbet, deceased, .....	III, 353
Teunissen, Peter, from Brunswick, power of attorney from.....	III, 259
Teunissen, Roeloff, from Gottenburgh, buys a house and lot from Dirk Volekertsen, III, 281	
Teunissen, Seger, Simon Woutersen assigns an account to.....	II, 251
Tobias Rem assigns an account to.....	252
master of the ship Eendracht, powers of attorney to.....	261, 263, 264
Cornelis Melyn sells a lot to.....	368
protest against the curators of the estate of.....	403
deceased, .....	III, 46
Teunissen, Thomas, .....	II, 139
(See Backer; Norden; Tonissen.)	
Throgmorton, John, .....	II, 202, 203, 358, 359
trades with William de Key, .....	III, 176
Tielman, Jannetje, legacy to.....	II, 350
Tienhoven, Adriaen van, I, 164, 173, 176, 181, 313, 316, 317, 318, 319; II, 2, 8, 12, 47, 50,	
51, 52, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 74, 87, 88, 93, 94, 100, 123, 124, 125, 207, 213, 214,	
216, 217, 219, 220, 223, 229, 234, 276, 279, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 289, 293, 294, 301,	
302, 316, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 349, 352, 357, 360, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368,	
379; III, 34, 55, 58, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139,	
141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 170,	
171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 189, 196, 201, 213, 217, 219, 221, 263,	
273, 303, 304.	
at the South River.....	III, *96, *100, *101, *102
letter of, to Director Stuyvesant.....	*105
certifies to the weight of tobacco belonging to Jacob Cohen.....	404
Tienhoven, Cornelis van, provincial secretary, .....	I, II, III, <i>passim</i>
empowered to manage the affairs of Jan Jansen Damen.....	I, 34
leases Van Curler's bouwery to Claes Cornelissen Swits.....	77
purchases Van Curler's bouwery.....	122
gives a receipt for his wife's patrimony.....	171
sells a house to Jurian Hendricksen.....	II, 82
bond of.....	163
mortgage of Paulus Hook to.....	104
leases his bouwery to Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, .....	112
contract to build a house for.....	334
leases land at Breuckelen to Crigier Pescher & al.....	335
promissory note of Frederick Lubbertsen to, .....	380
Annitje Patriex enters the service of, .....	III, 95
fills lots in the Smith's Valley, .....	127, 128, 129
power of attorney to.....	131
fiscal, .....	330
witness, .....	328, 337, 338, 350, 401
farms the excise on beer and wine to Warmaer Wessels, .....	345, 346
certifies to the good health of Nicasiaus de Sille.....	347



Tienhoven, Cornelis van.—*Continued.*

sells a house and land in Breuckelen to Jan Cornelissen Damen, .....	360
commissioner to let the tavernkeeper's excise, .....	397
seizes tobacco belonging to Jacob Cohen, .....	403
Timmeline (Timmerline, Temlyn), Andries, .....	III, 392, 405
Tinnekonck, Gov. Prints resides at, .....	III, *78, *83
Councillors Dincklage and La Montagne visit, .....	*94
the Dutch purchase the island of, .....	*107
Tobacco, debts paid in, .....	I, 15, 24, 34
planted on shares, .....	101
rent payable in, .....	I, 150, 211, 212, 220, 263, 283, 326; II, 18
wages paid in, .....	I, 157
duty in Holland on, .....	II, 221
price of, .....	355
account of, sold in Ireland, .....	356, 401
Thomas Adams of Virginia contracts to deliver 3,000 pounds of, .....	III, 322, 324
belonging to Jacob Cohen, seized, .....	403
weight of Cohen's, .....	404
Tobasco river, privateer La Garce captures a Spanish bark in, .....	III, 122
Tohansen, Wellett, .....	II, 90
(See <i>Tomassen, William.</i> )	
Tomassen, Andries, .....	I, 172, 236
Tomassen, Hendric, .....	I, 81
Tomassen, Jan, hires Thomas Sanders' bouwery, .....	I, 247
Vice commander van Brugge threatens to pull down the house near Fort Orange	
belonging to, .....	III, 65
Tomassen, Jelmer, .....	II, 351
master of the ship Great Gerrit, .....	III, 393, 394
Tomassen, Teunis, from Naerden, mason, empowers Gerrit Jansen to sell his	
property in Holland, .....	I, 255
mentioned, .....	II, 139; III, 208, 217
Tomassen, Thomas, .....	II, 258
Tomassen, William, pilot of the ship Pauwe, purchases of Cornelis Dircken	
Hooglant, his house, land, and the ferry on Long Island, .....	II, 89
master of the ship Jager, .....	276
master of the ship Falconer, goes security for John Wilcox, .....	414
bond of John Wilcocks to, .....	415
released from his bond for John Wilcocks, .....	III, 25
powers of attorney to, .....	119, 120
purchases a lot in New Amsterdam, .....	150
price paid for it, .....	152
witnesses Jan Evertsen Bout's will, .....	156
and a power of attorney, .....	157
Tonissen, Adriaen, .....	I, 237
Tonissen, Aert, .....	II, 91, 92; III, 357, 366
Tonissen, Dirck, .....	III, 409
Tonissen, Tobias, .....	I, 188
his receipt to Mr. La Montagne, .....	226
affidavit of, .....	II, 23
acts as scout in an expedition against the Indians, .....	25
Topping, Thomas, bond of, .....	II, 365
Tourbay, Barent Jorissen, complaint against, .....	II, 243
a soldier, .....	258





Trico, Catalina, deposition of, as to a declaration made by Nan Beets that the latter was pregnant by Mr. Smith, .....	II, 61
Paulus vander Beeck assaults .....	245
Troeze, Margaret, .....	III, 138
Trommels, Ariaenje Cornelis, wife of Cornelis-Claesen Swits, .....	II, 412
Trumpeter, Albert the. (See <i>Pietersen</i> .)	
Truy, Maria de, Peter Wolfersen adopts a daughter of his by, .....	II, 5
married to Cornelis Volckertsen, .....	5
Truy, (Treux; Tryeex), Philip de, court messenger .....	I, 64, 119
testifies to language used by Anthony Jansen when asked to pay money due to the Rev. Mr. Bogardus, .....	52
return to a summons by, .....	69, 70
abused by Anthony Jansen's wife, .....	88, 89
Anthony Jansen's wife tells him she is not going to run away, .....	102
complains of Edward Wilson ..	184
testifies to the testamentary disposition of Jeuriaen Gertes' property, .....	264
lends a cow on shares, .....	322
mentioned, .....	II, 5, 71, 210, 255
court messenger, .....	157
William Goulder purchases land adjoining, ..	278
his house and land conveyed to Herry Breser, .....	III, 89
power of attorney to, .....	121
Truy, Susanna de, supplies goods to Alexander Boyer, .....	III, 207
Turek, William, note of Commissary Huyghen in favor of, .....	II, 131
engages to purchase goods in Holland for Philip Geraerdy, .....	155
gives a receipt for wheat, .....	156
empowered to collect money from the patroons of Achter Col, .....	157
conditions on which he received a bill of exchange from Director Kieft, .....	205
referee; award of, .....	372
promissory note of Jonathan Brewster to, .....	388
promissory note to, .....	III, 11, 34
powers of attorney to, .....	21, 23, 45, 48
power of attorney from, .....	56
mentioned, .....	156, 157, 190
Turner, Charles, .....	III, 363
Turner, John, engages passage to St. Christophers, .....	II, 28
Turner, Lawrence, .....	II, 302, 303
cuts posts and rails for Thomas Hall, .....	III, 83
Twiller, Johannes van, merchant of Beverwyck, bond of, .....	III, 341
Twiller, Wouter van, lease of bouwery No. 1 on Manhattan Island to, .....	I, 3
furnishes settlers with cattle on shares, .....	12, 14, 21, 24
Roeland Hackwaert gives a note for eighty pounds of tobacco to, .....	15
note of Thomas Hall and George Hous to, .....	24
power of attorney from Hans Hansen to, .....	26
Jacobus van Curler transfers his flatt on Long Island to, .....	31
places goats in charge of Cornelis Dircksen Hooglandt, .....	33
empowers Director Kieft to receive tobacco for him, .....	33
location of his plantation on the North River, .....	82
buildings erected in New Netherland by, .....	91
ships built and repaired by order of, .....	94
Fort Amsterdam erected by, .....	95
return of the property of, .....	96
bouweries Nos. 1 and 6 on Manhattan Island, called after, .....	98
statement showing how the cattle on the six bouweries on Manhattan Island were disposed of, by, .....	98



Twiller, Wouter van.—*Continued.*

condition of the public buildings, &c., in New Amsterdam, at the close of his administration, .....	111
indebted to Claes van Elsland, .....	118
empowered to collect money in Holland for Mr. Bogardus, .....	256
Thomas Hall lessee of the plantation on Manhattan Island belonging to, .....	324
power of attorney from Rev. Mr. Bogardus to, .....	II, 7
power of attorney to, .....	143
Claes van Elsland fails to render an account of property belonging to, .....	207
plantation on North river of, .....	306
his bouwery on Manhattan Island leased, .....	331
Jacob Stoffelsen serves under, .....	404
formerly director-general of New Netherland, .....	III, 23
late director-general, .....	48
Cornelis Maersen purchased land near the bouwery of, .....	111
petitions for authority to sell his property in New Netherland, .....	168
released from paying the sixth sheaf as rent, .....	168
Twiver, Jacob Jansen, .....	II, 389; III, 27
Tyssen, Claes, .....	III, 3
deceased .....	134
Tyssen, Gertrude, .....	III, 134
Tyssen, Geurt, privateer, Martin Barten serves under, .....	III, 319
Tyssen, Hendrick, .....	III, 90, 99
Tyssen, Jacob, power of attorney to, .....	III, 197
Tyssen, Lysbet, wife of Maryn Adriaensen, .....	I, 85
informs of a meditated attempt on the life of Director Kieft by her husband, .....	II, 92
receipt of, for land purchased by J. J. Damen, .....	189
pays for lot purchased by her husband, .....	190
promissory note of Anthony de Hooges to, .....	225
from Alckmaer, power of attorney from, .....	III, 134
Tyssen, Peter, .....	I, 85; III, 134

## U.

Uebayonck, .....	I, 188
Ulpendam. (See <i>Ilpendam</i> .)	
Underhill, John, rents the plantation of Andries Hudde at Flatland, .....	II, 8
insolent conduct of, at the tavern in New Amsterdam, .....	176
breaks up the invited party, .....	177
mentioned, .....	187
sells a piece of land on Manhattan Island to Cornelis Groesen, .....	218
his award between Messrs. Moor and Wederly, .....	234

(See *Onderhill*.)Unfre. (See *Humphrey*.)

Upland, Swedes accused of having stolen, .....	III, *92
--	----------

## V.

Valckenbo:ch, Lambert van, .....	II, 167
purchases a plantation on Manhattan Island, .....	210
Valckenburgh, Hendrick Cornellisen van, power of attorney from, .....	I, 181
Van Dyck, Gregory, Swedish quartermaster, a Dutchman, .....	III, *80
where from, .....	*81
pulls down a Dutch house on the Schuykill, .....	*94





	PAGE.
Van Dyck, Hendrick, ensign, evidence in regard to his conduct in an expedition against Indians,.....	II, 25
assaulted by Gerrit Direksen,.....	48
power of attorney to,.....	72
mentioned,.....	78
award of,.....	84
note of Gerrit Doman for money due to,.....	86
assaulted by Black John,.....	167
fiscal,.....	351, 370
evidence of his being very drunk,.....	377, 385
unseemly conduct of, at Martin Cregier's tavern,.....	381
charged with being bribed,.....	381
power of attorney to,.....	III, 46
fiscal,.....	55, 108
holds an inquest over a woman,.....	92
inventories taken in the presence of,.....	182
loans Wampum at interest,.....	208
takes an inventory of the ship Fortune and her cargo,.....	221
Dirk Bensich mortgages his house in New Amsterdam to,.....	243
member of the council,.....	256, 257, 293, 295, 296
Van Es. (See <i>Hendricksen</i> .)	
Varlet, Guiliam,.....	III, 222, 223
(See <i>Verlet</i> .)	
Varrevanger, Jacob, surgeon, power of attorney to,.....	III, 104
Vaster, Thomas,.....	II, 171
(See <i>Foster</i> .)	
Vastrick, Gerrit, acknowledges receipt of beavers from Martin Cregier,.....	II, 206
affidavit of,.....	260
power of attorney to,.....	III, 17, 130, 131
mentioned,.....	341, 342
Veen, Cornelis vander,.....	III, 320
Veen, Peter Cornelis vander,.....	III, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147
Veere, Leunis Jorisen vander, marries the widow of Jan Jansen van Ditmarsen,....	III, 200
(See <i>Jorisen</i> .)	
Veghten, van. (See <i>Direksen</i> .)	
Ven, J. van de,.....	III, 168, 169
Venturin, Philip,.....	I, 250
Verbeeck, Jan, and family arrive in New Netherland,.....	II, 6
Verbrugge, Carel,.....	I, 161
Verbrugge, Gillis, merchant of Amsterdam, sends goods to New Netherland,.....	II, 1
empowered to receive money due David Provoost's wife,.....	94
powers of attorney to,.....	III, 15, 16, 117
Verbrugge, Gillis Jansen, power of attorney to,.....	I, 303
Verbrugge, Jan Pietersen,.....	III, 321
appoints Jan Gillisen Verbrugge his attorney,.....	408
Verbrugge, Johannes, testifies that N. Coorn ordered Govert Loockmans to strike his flag when passing Beren Island, and that the latter refused to do so,....	II, 198
about to go to Virginia,.....	III, 188
Verbrugge, Johannes Gillisen, ships goods on board the Bontekoe,.....	III, 235
his bond,.....	236
acquires a lot on west side of Broadway, New Amsterdam,.....	321
substitutes Johannes de Peyster as attorney in a case,.....	408
Verbrugge, Seth,.....	III, 23
power of attorney to,.....	48



	PAGE
Verellen, secretary at Curacao,.....	II, 18
Vering, Claes,.....	I, 46
Verlet, Catrina, award of referees in the claim against David Provoost, by,.....	II, 372
Verlet, Caspar,.....	III, 259
Verlet, Peter,.....	II, 72
Vermeillye, Jan,.....	I, 319
Vernu, Jacob, rents house and plantation,.....	I, 211, 243
deceased, inventory of his effects,.....	270
Verplanck, Abraham,.....	III, 213
Isaacsen, power of attorney from,.....	220
owns a lot on the East river,.....	281
(See <i>Planck</i> .)	
Vienje, Christina, amount of her patrimony,.....	I, 9
wife of Direk Holgersen (or Volgersen,) thrown out of doors by Jan Damen, her stepfather,.....	28
mentioned,.....	II, 431
Vienje, Jan,.....	I, 9
power of attorney to,.....	II, 405
mentioned,.....	413, 421, 423
advances money to the proprietors of the Colonie of Achter Col.....	III, 145, 148
overseer of Jan Jansen Damen's farm,.....	248
presented with a lot in New Amsterdam,.....	276
Vienje, Maria,.....	II, 431
Vienje, Rachel, amount of her patrimony,.....	I, 9
wife of Cornelis van Tienhoven, receives her share of her father's estate.....	171
(See <i>Fünje</i> .) <i>h</i> 37	
Vincent, Adriaen, from Aicken, late cadet, power of attorney from,.....	III, 38
Vines in New Amsterdam,.....	I, 153
Vineyards, provision for planting in New Amsterdam,.....	I, 2
Violette. (See <i>Parodou</i> .)	
Virginia,.....	I, 62, 188, 321
ship Eykenboom chartered for a voyage to,.....	289
goods sent from New Amsterdam to,.....	II, 60
tobacco purchased in,.....	83
Thomas Olden resident of,.....	142
duty on tobacco imported from.....	221
Aruba horses sent from New Netherland to,.....	348
Jan Doomer not to be paid in,.....	358
Johannes Verbrugge about to visit,.....	III, 188
Viser, Jan de, enters the company's service,.....	II, 151
Vlieringen, Arendt van.....	III, 358, 363
provost marshal, articles between Gerrit Hendricksen and,.....	375
Vlieringen, Arnoldes van,.....	III, 352
Vlym, William Martensen,.....	III, 30
Vogel, Jacob Direksen, his widow marries Cornelis Direksen Hooglandt,.....	I, 99
Volckersen, Cornelis,.....	I, 161
marries Maria de Truy,.....	II, 5
a soldier damages the fence of,.....	370
power of attorney to,.....	III, 112
Volgersen, Direk, the Norman, settlement on the wife of,.....	I, 8, 9
sells a house and lot to Govert Aertsen,.....	II, 273
power of attorney to,.....	362
mentioned,.....	III, 60



Volgertsen, Dirck.— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
purchases a lot in the Smith's Valley, N. A.,.....	127
sells his house and lot in the Smith's Valley,.....	281
(See <i>Holgersen.</i> )	
Voocht, Gillis de, witnesses sundry papers,.....	I, 120, 256, 304, 305, 317
certifies that wine imported from the Island of Palma is sour,.....	146
Jan Evertsen Bout abuses,.....	208
mentioned,.....	II, 84, 88, 94, 143
Voocht, Johan de, note to Petronella Onderhill from.....	I, 116
power of attorney to collect amount of the above note from,.....	191
Voorin, Jan,.....	II, 288
Vorst, Anna van, inventory of property of,.....	I, 272, 276
Vorst, Cornelis van, sells rye to Mr. La Montagne,.....	I, 63
house built in Pavonia for,.....	92
purchases cattle from Director van Twiller,.....	98
his widow leases the bouwery of Abasimus,.....	105
his widow resides at Pavonia,.....	137
note of, for a two-third part of a sloop,.....	152
bond of the guardians of the minor children of,.....	221
property of the children of,.....	272, 276
Jan Van Vorst acknowledges to have received his share of the estate of,.....	317
Vorst, Gerrit van, his widow marries Roeloff Jansan Haes,.....	II, 102
children of,.....	102
Vorst, Hendrick Cornelissen van, sells maize to Mr. La Montagne,.....	I, 63
authorized to collect money in Holland for Maryn Adriaensen,.....	85
leases the Company's bouwery at Hoboken,.....	86
empowered to collect money for William Adriaensen,.....	101
witnesses a lease,.....	106
empowered to collect money in Holland for Fredrick Lubbertsen and Rev. Mr. Bogardus,.....	109
brother of Jan van Vorst who inherits his estate,.....	317
Vorst, Ide van, widow of Cornelis, inventory of the property left to her daughter on her decease,.....	I, 272, 276
(See <i>Ide.</i> )	
Vorst, Ide van, daughter of Cornelis, inventory of property of,.....	I, 272, 276
Vorst, Jacob Gerritsen van,.....	II, 102
Vorst, Jan Cornellsen van, leases bouwery No. 6, on Manhattan Island,.....	I, 107
bond of the guardians of,.....	218
Huyc Aertsen hires cattle from the guardians of,.....	302
gives a receipt in full to his guardians,.....	311
discharges Jacob Stoffelsen from all claims he may have against the estate of his late father,.....	317
Vos, Andries de, member of the council of the Colonie of Renselaerswyck,.....	III, 70
Vos, Hans,.....	III, 203
Vos, Matthew de, empowered by Jacobus van Curler and wife to transfer their interest in property in Holland,.....	III, 327
Voyages. (See <i>Ships.</i> )	
Vredendael, Mr. La Montagne's bouwery called,.....	I, 77
(See <i>Manhattan.</i> )	
Vreught, surgeon Peter, his widow marries Symon Joosten,.....	II, 374
Vreucht, Susanna,.....	II, 374
Vreucht, William,.....	II, 374





## W.

PAGE.

- Wages, rate of, . . . I, 64, 65, 84, 164, 199, 227, 257; II, 121, 122, 135, 145, 182, 191, 192; III, 43  
 paid in tobacco, . . . . . I, 157
- Wal, Jan Pietersen, dies in New Amsterdam, . . . . . III, 240
- Waldron, Joseph, . . . . . III, 357
- Waldron, Resolved, purchases a house and lot in New Amsterdam, . . . . . III, 357
- Walestyn, lease of bouwery called, . . . . . II, 59
- Walingen, Jacob, declares that David Pietersen de Vries threatened to put Cicero  
 Pierre ashore at Cayenne, . . . . . I, 73
- Walingsen, Simon, purchases Peter van Linde's plantation, . . . . . II, 61
- Walker, Goodman, affidavit of, . . . . . III, 82
- Wampum, stolen from Andries Hudde, . . . . . I, 32  
 note payable in, . . . . . II, 240  
 price of, . . . . . 428  
 advanced to purchase Beaver, . . . . . III, 34, 35  
 loan made in, . . . . . 43  
 rate of exchange between beaver, cloth and, . . . . . \*106  
 loaned on interest, . . . . . 208  
 belonging to Jan Jansen Damen, . . . . . 248  
 real estate paid for in, . . . . . 292, 294, 296, 299
- Wansaer, Jan, father of Jan Jansen Van St. Obyn, . . . . . II, 231
- Wantenaar, Albert Cornelissen, power of attorney to, . . . . . III, 286  
 (See *Cornelissen, Albert.*)
- Warrensen, Jan, affidavit of, regarding an attack by Indians on the Colonie of  
 Achter Col, . . . . . II, 147
- Water, Benjamin vande, ships goods on board the Bontecoe, . . . . . III, 236  
 his bond, . . . . . 239
- Waterduve, David, . . . . . II, 141
- Watson, Abraham, . . . . . II, 268
- Weber, Hans, master-at-arms, . . . . . III, 175
- Wederly, Mr., award in the case of Mr. Moor and, . . . . . II, 234
- Weighscales, Andries Rouloffs in charge of the, . . . . . II, 126
- Wel, Laurens Cornelissen van der, testifies that Cornelis Melyn had stated at Boston  
 that he would manage that the English should sail to Fort Orange as well as  
 the Dutch, . . . . . III, 94  
 power of attorney to, . . . . . 399
- Welles, William, note of, . . . . . II, 105
- Werckhoven, Cornelis, Aug. Herrman conveys his house at New Amsterdam to, . . . . . III, 260
- Werven, Catharina van, wife of Rev. Mr. Polhemius, . . . . . III, 343
- Wesen, Hendrick, . . . . . I, 256
- Wessels, Warnae, farms the tavernkeeper's excise, . . . . . III, 345, 347, 397
- Wessen, Thomas, engages to serve Jan Pietersen, . . . . . I, 227
- Westchester county, early settlements in, . . . . . I, 169  
 (See *Arnepperthin; Bronck, Jonas; Emaus; Wiquaeskeek.*)
- Westercamp, Hendric, . . . . . I, 209  
 Femmetje Alberts wife of, . . . . . II, 21  
 mentioned, . . . . . III, 115  
 testifies as to words spoken by Jan Suediger, . . . . . 251  
 husband of Femmetje Alberts, . . . . . III, 267
- Westerhout. (See *Jansen, Jan.*)
- Westerhuysen, William, resident of New Haven, . . . . . III, 92



	PAGE.
West Indies, wine imported from,.....	I, 144
Dirck Claesen Boot embarks in the frigate La Garce for,.....	II, 299, 304, 305
privateer La Garce about to sail to,.....	325
privateer La Garce cruises in,.....	III, 122
Weyman, William, declaration of, as to the settlement made by Adriaentje Cevely, on her children,.....	I, 8
mentioned,.....	II, 142
Weyt, Philip, sells Sir Edmund Ploeyden half his vessel,.....	II, 203
Wheat shipped at New Amsterdam,.....	II, 156
price of,.....	428
rent payable in,.....	III, 374
White, Nicholas, note of Richard Brudnell to,.....	I, 170
Whory, Ralph, Isaac Allerton becomes security for,.....	III, 393
Wieckquaeskeek, Indians of, convey their lands to the Dutch government,.....	III, 379
Wilcock, (Wilcox) John, assigns his servantman to Thomas Hall,.....	II, 216
consideration paid therefor,.....	217
states that a certain gold mine belongs to the Swedes,.....	271
the Swedish governor declares he had paid,.....	382
testifies that Robert Coxsel paid Isaac Allerton,.....	404
Richard Smith goes security for,.....	414
bond of, to William Tomassen,.....	115
Wilekens, Tielman, agreement between Peter Cornelissen and,.....	III, 82, 84
employs Adriaen van der Donck to defend his case before the court at New Amsterdam,.....	85
sails to Barbadoes,.....	88
declines to have an appraisal made of damaged goods on board his ship,.....	90
his ship and cargo confiscated and inventory thereof,.....	96
Willebersen, Arnout,.....	III, 106
Willems, Fokeltje, wife of Jacob Jacobson Roy, power of attorney to,.....	II, 62
Willems, Gertruyd, wife of Abraham Jacobsen from Steenwyck, ..	II, 47, 146
Rev. Mr. Bogardus empowered to settle estate of,.....	220
Willems, Machteld, wife of Rev. Johannes Megapolensis, Jr.,.....	III, 339
empowers Jan Claessen to collect a legacy in Holland,.....	354
Willemsen, Aert, power of attorney to,.....	III, 196
Willemsen, Claes, .....	I, 249
(See <i>Boot</i> .)	
Willemsen, Cornelis, declaration of, regarding a fight in which Hans Hendrix was wounded, .....	II, 166
mentioned,.....	168
sells land at Mespachtes,.....	III, 210
Willemsen, Egbert,.....	II, 67
Willemsen, Hendrick, soldier, his evidence against Barent Jorisen Tourbay,.....	II, 244
Willemsen, Hendrick, of Langedyk,.....	III, 355
Willemsen, Jan, from Leyden, served in Curacao,.....	III, 132
(See <i>Iselstyn</i> .)	
Willemsen, Peter,.....	I, 312; II, 301
Willemsen, Samuel,.....	III, 133
(See <i>Schut</i> .)	
Willemsen, William, hires the plantation of Volkert Evertsen and Gerrit Jansen,...	I, 149
Willet, Sara, money paid to, .....	III, 132
Willet, Thomas,.....	I, 115, 215, 249, 258, 325; II, 92, 73, 123, 124, 181, 184
in the expedition against the Indians at Pavonia,.....	114
visits the tavern at New Amsterdam, .....	177
purchases malt from Laurens Cornelissen,.....	201





Willett, Thomas.—*Continued.*

sells a house and lot to Cornelis Teunissen,	241
power of attorney from Edward Hutchinson to,	272
resides at New Plymouth,	347
gives Fiscal van Dyck a beaver to avoid the inspection of his vessel,	381
John Gray gives a bill of exchange to,	III, 112
purchases frigate Palomae,	231
gives bond for goods on board the Bontekoe,	233
becomes security for Edward Scarborough,	382
merchant of New Plymouth,	393
purchases the ship Abraham's Sacrifice,	396
William the cooper,	II, 95
(See <i>Adriaensen, William.</i> )	
Williams, Harry, testifies that he and other soldiers were sent by Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter) to the Manhattans,	II, 203
Wills of:	
Martin Ael, proved,	II, 255
Jan Bartram,	3
Jan Evertsen Bout and wife	III, 155
Peter Brone,	II, 152
Anthony Crol and Philip Jansen,	II, 232
Jan Jansen Damen,	III, 198
Barent Dircksen and wife,	II, 20
Jan Dircksen,	II, 349
Hans Hendriex,	II, 164
Peter Jacobsen and wife,	II, 40
Peter Jansen, from Gorcum,	II, 212
Jonas Jonassen,	II, 258
Hans Meyster, probate of,	II, 228
Hendrick Jacobsen Patervacr,	235
Surgeon Pietersen,	I, 234
Philip Jansen Ringo,	II, 30
Roeloff Roeloffsen,	I, 165
Jacob Jacobsen Roy,	II, 115
John Seles,	II, 267
Egbert Woutersen and Engeltje Jans his wife,	III, 317
Surgeon van de Bogaert,	I, 48
Wils, Cornelis, empowered by Cornelis Teunissen to collect a legacy,	III, 353
Wilson, Edward, deeds Francis Lesley half their plantation,	I, 71
accuses Mr. Lesly of adultery,	142
commits an assault on a woman,	184
John Wood becomes security for money due to,	283
Winckelman, Johannes, contract to build a barn for,	II, 14
discharges Jacob Bouwensen,	19
note of Jacob Bowensen to,	36
agent of the proprietors of the Colonie of Achter Col, receipt for money loaned to,	140, 145, 147, 148, 149
note of, for board of settlers,	154
attaches power of attorney given to the director and council,	157
gives a note to Direk Cornelissen for amount due for building a chimney in Achter Col,	158
Wine brought from the West Indies condemned as sour,	I, 144, 146
price of,	147
Winter, Mr.,	I, 46



	PAGE.
Winter, Bastiaen de.....	III, 291, 291
Winter, Peter de, tavern keeper in Amsterdam,.....	I, 90
Wirackehon, a Delaware Chief, prevents Commissary Hudde going beyond the Falls of the Delaware,.....	III, *83
Wiscock, Edward, resides in Long Island,.....	III, 305
(See <i>Fiscock</i> .)	
Wissemnetto, Sachem on the Schuylkill,.....	III, *92
Wit (White), Robert,.....	I, 41
Withart, Johannes, occupant of a house in New Amsterdam,.....	III, 402
Wolphertsen, Gerrit, indebtedness of Andries Hudde to,.....	I, 19
inventory of his property at Achterwelt,.....	20
as guardian, consents that Lambert Cornelissen Cool join his brother-in-law in a plantation,.....	186
hires cows from the deacons of New Amsterdam,.....	268, 269
power of attorney from,.....	II, 159
settlement of property belonging to his wife,.....	160
settlement of the estate of,.....	316
Wolphertsen, Jacob,.....	I, 174
appointed by Govert Loockemans to manage the latter's affairs in his absence,...	II, 208
sells half his sloop,.....	229
goods left by Jan Jansen van St. Obyn in charge of,.....	291
mentioned,.....	316, 374
partner in privateer La Garce,.....	323
pays money to Hendrick Arentsen,.....	324
purchases Govert Aertsen's yacht,.....	III, 33
Wolphertsen, Peter, indebtedness of Andries Hudde, to,.....	I, 19
contracts to build a house for Thomas Hall,.....	187
hires Jan Aertsen,.....	257
adopts his illegitimate daughter,.....	II, 5
sells to Arnoldus van Hardenburgh a house and lot on Manhattan Island,.....	313
brother of Gerrit Wolphertsen,.....	316, 318
mentioned,.....	374; III, 86, 87
gives bond for goods on board the Bontekoe,.....	III, 240
his house and garden in New Amsterdam conveyed to Johannes Hardenbergh,...	316
Schepen of New Amsterdam,.....	319, 320
(See <i>Coutenhoven</i> .)	
Wolpherts Valley. (See <i>Manhattan</i> .)	
Wolsey, George, testifies that fiscal Van Dyck received a bribe,.....	II, 381
purchases a house and plantation at Flushing,.....	423
Women brought from Brazils to Manhattan,.....	II, 402
Wood, John, Peter Breyley assigns his interest in a tobacco plantation to,.....	I, 212
security for a debt due to Nanne Beets,.....	283
sells his house and plantation on Long Island,.....	292
Wooden Horse, persons punished by riding on the,.....	I, 74
(See <i>Nieu Amsterdam</i> .)	
Wouters, Lubbertje, wife of Brant Peelen,.....	II, 126
Woutersen, Egbert, gives a receipt for three mares,.....	I, 237
Indians defeated at the rear of the house of,.....	II, 113
soldiers in garrison at the house of,.....	258
hires a bouwery on Manhattan Island,.....	319
promissory note of,.....	360
appointed guardian of Jan Cornelis Buys,.....	III, 198
curator of Jan Jansen Damen's estate,.....	244
executor of Jan Jansen Damen,.....	276



	PAGE.
Woutersen, Egbert.— <i>Continued.</i>	
formerly rented the Bogardus farm on Manhattan Island,.....	297
will of,.....	317
power of attorney from,.....	196
Woutersen (Wolters.) Symon, a soldier,.....	II, 228
proves the will of Hans Meister,.....	247
assigns an account against the W. I. Co. to Seger Teunissen,.....	251
Wraith, Richard, purchases a negro women and boy from Skipper Meyndert Swart, III,	387
Wybrantsen, Peter. (See <i>Boornstra.</i> )	
Wyck, van. (See <i>Jansen, Louis.</i> )	
Wyncoop, Peter,.....	I, 113, 228
protests against the unloading of his ship,.....	II, 178
answer thereto,.....	179
receipt of, for eighteen kegs of powder,...	181
Wys, Guliam,.....	III, 232

## Y.

Yans, or Yansen. (See <i>Jans</i> or <i>Jansen.</i> )	
Yongh, Steven, promissory note to,.....	II, 182
Yonghbloet, Andries,.....	III, 325

## Z.

Zealand, Surgeon Bogaert inherits property in,.....	II, 49
Zegers, Zegersen. (See <i>Segersen.</i> )	
Zeuwordt, David,.....	II, 18
Zegendael. (See <i>Manhattan.</i> )	



F 851.666













